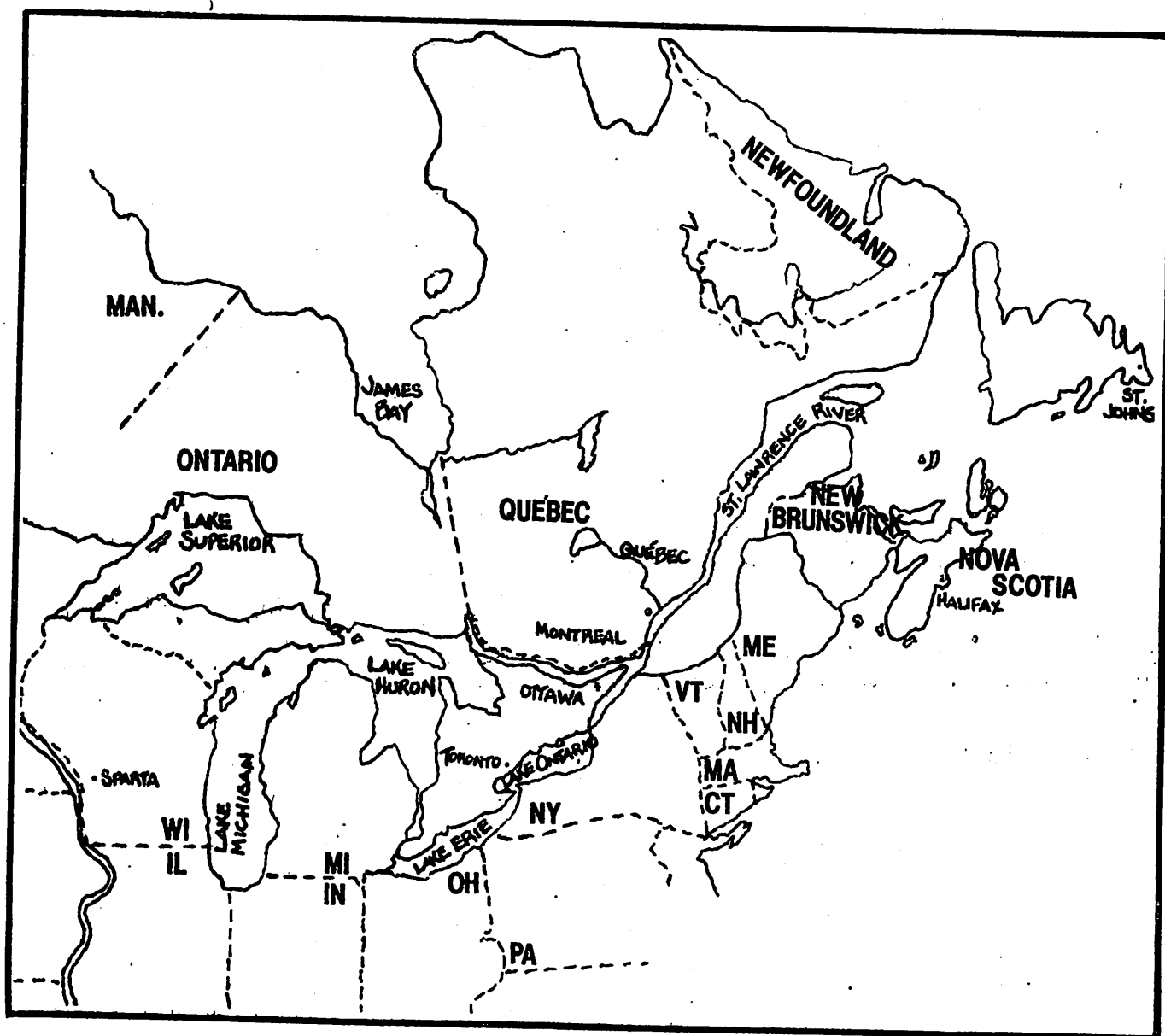


Lost In Canada?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL JOURNAL



LOST IN CANADA?

Volume 13 Number III Whole Number 51 August 1987

Letter From The Editor	114
Queries	115
Gaudreau/Goodrow/Goodrode/Beauchemin Puzzle Solved	123
St-Romain-de-Hemmingford, Quebec Registers 1850-1876	124
Return of Convicts Received and Discharged at the Penitentiary to 1 October 1847	133
Disbursements at the Penitentiary	148
St. Andrew's Presbyterian, Ottawa, Ontario Register 1829-1881 (Part 2)	150
Index to surnames	163
Reviews	168

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$10.00 per year, \$18.00 for two years.

Canadians \$11.00 per year, \$20.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.

You will be billed for remailing charges.

© 1987 Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher

Photocopying in any manner is prohibited, as is any form of data retrieval.

Annual index in GPAI (Genealogical Periodical Annual Index, Towle).

Send large SASE for other publications available and a list of contents of back issues.

LOST IN CANADA? (USPS 659-540)

2nd Class Postage Paid at Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

PUBLISHER STATEMENT: Postal regulations require annual publication of the following statement. LOST IN CANADA? is owned by Joy Reisinger, editor and publisher, and is issued quarterly (four times a year) and distributed to 855 subscribers in the United States and Canada who have paid at the rate of \$10.00 per year (\$11.00 for Canadians). The office of publication is located at 1020 Central Avenue, Sparta, Wisconsin 54656.

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

When I announced the new edition of The King's Daughters in the May issue, the manuscript was camera-ready, or so I thought. Since that time I used Jetté (Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec, des origines à 1730) and the 35 volumes of Le répertoire des actes de baptême, mariage, sépulture et des recensements du Québec ancien to check vital facts about individual girls. It was apparent that the manuscript needed major surgery utilizing these important sources that were not available at the time Elmer Courteau originally wrote the series. I also felt that many statements needed a citation to the source, and that, where available, additional English-language stories should be mentioned. These major changes cannot be made just by good intentions, nor can they be made overnight. The resulting book will be larger than the 176 pages planned earlier, and should be well worth the longer waiting period. Please be patient, but if you feel that too much time has lapsed since you ordered, request a refund and it will be sent to you. Some of you ordered long ago before the new version was even planned.

After twelve years of publishing on time, each issue of 1987 has been behind schedule. Since it is virtually impossible to recapture lost time, I may possibly publish a double issue (two issues printed in one) either in November 1987 or February 1988 to get back on schedule. (It is interesting to note that I only recall two instances in twelve years where someone commented that publication was always on time, but there is no end to the comments when it is late).

I attended the National Institute on Genealogical Research in July, held at the National Archives in Washington, D.C. It is for the experienced researcher who wants to learn more, especially about records at the National Archives and Branches. The faculty is made up of the most knowledgeable genealogists in the country. I highly recommend this to genealogists everywhere. If you want to be informed about next year's Institute, write to the National Institute on Genealogical Research, P.O. Box 14274, Washington, DC 20044-4274.

We are planning to attend a wedding in St-Jacques, Quebec in September. Those of you who have visited there and met Guy Lanoue will be saddened to learn that he died recently. Guy taught English and was the brother-in-law of my cousin so he was always there to translate for us. We will be on our own this time when it comes to communicating with the family.

A new organization is in the formative stages. The Wisconsin Genealogical Council is being formed to serve local genealogical societies; to make their existence known to researchers, and to educate and inform genealogists. A Gene-A-Rama was held in Stevens Point with good attendance and enthusiasm for another in 1988. If you or any organization is interested, write to Anne Keller, Secretary Pro-Tem, 1427 Hilltop Blvd, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729. Memberships are \$10/year, either to an individual or an organization.

After this issue was printed, I discovered several pages of queries that were mis-placed. All of them will be printed in the next issue, even if your subscription has run out.

The sale on selected back issues of LIC? will be extended until 31 December 1987. For details, send SASE or see Volume 13, pp. 100-102.

GOOD HUNTING!

QUERIES

PLEASE READ. Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES and please write surnames in all capital letters. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. Query deadline for the November issue is October 1.

anc - ancestor

b - born

bap - baptised

betw - between

bro - brother

bur - buried

ca - circa (approximately)

Can - Canada

cem - cemetery

Co - county

dau - daughter

desc - descendant

exg - exchange

f. - feu (the deceased)

fa - father

fam - family

gen - genealogy

grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.

info - information

LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)

UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)

m - married

mor - mother

Ont - Ontario

post - postage

PQ - Province of Quebec

pts - parents

rec - record

res - resided

sib - sibling (bro and sis)

sis - sister

unkwn - unknown

vf - widower (French)

vve - widow (French)

Need d date Nicolas LISOT son of Nicolas Claude and Marie-Madeleine MEGNIER b 31 Oct 1703 Riviere-Ouelle, m 3 May 1724 Marie-Madeleine MIVILLE. Had 14 ch and Madeleine d 5 Nov 1748 St. Rock. Son Jean-Baptiste bap 23 Jan 1735 rec showed Nicolas' name as Joseph. After his wife's d did he 2/m? Did he go to St. Anne on the St. John River with son Jean-Baptiste?

Delma BAXLEY, 1324 Whisler Street NE, Olympia, WA 98506

Ed note: Joseph LISOT/LIZOTTE 2/m Marthe FOURNIER 1 Aug 1752 at Islet

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Joseph DUMAS b 20 Nov 1829, d 24 Aug 1905 East Douglas, MA(?) and wife Esther ALLAIRE b 17 May 1830, d 2 Apr 1917 East Douglas(?) Their son Oliver (my grfa) b 4 Jul 1867 East Douglas, m Jennie VERVILLE 20 Jun 1888 Champion, MI. Originally from Can.

Leo BEAUCHAMP, Olga R, Box 110, Langdon, ND 58249

XXXXXXXXXX

Jeremie PELLETIER son of Louis and Angelique LIZOTTE m Celima MAJEAU dau of Jean-Baptiste and Louise MARSEN-LA PIERRE 9 Feb 1846 St-Esprit, Montcalm, PQ. When and where were Louis PELLETIER and Angelique LIZOTTE m?

Lloyd E. BELLEFEUILLE, 114 - 2nd Avenue SW, Aitkin, MN 56431

XXXXXXXXXX

Who pts of Theodore MATTE? He 1/m Francoise-Elisabeth FOURNIER DE VILLIER (no dates). He 2/m Genevieve HOUDE/HOULE 8 Feb 1790 Berthierville. He 3/m Marie-Julie FORTIER 1791 Lanoraie D'Autray, Berthier. She dau of Claude and Angele VANDAL. They had 8 ch.

Marion E. BERARD, 15540 Pintura Drive, Hacienda Heights, CA 91745

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Lawrence ADATTE son of Peter and Marion VIER, b ca 1865, had bro Ferdinand who lived Chicago. Lawrence m Jennie BESNER (BAZZINA) 1891 Naubingway, MI. Worked in shingle mill in Sault Ste. Marie, MI, d ca 1905.

Donald BLAIS, 6803 Autumn View Drive, Sykesville, MD 21784

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b date, pl, pts and grpts of Louis ROUILLARD dit COMTOIS m 27 Oct 1783 Berthierville, PQ to Genevieve DESROSIERS dit LAFRENIERE. A son Amable Joseph Rene m 19 Feb 1810 Lavaltrie to Lucille EMERY dit CODERRE--their son Louis m 5 Oct 1830 L'Assomption to Esther ARCHAMBAULT. ROUILLARD dit COMTOIS surname listed as CONTWAI 1851 census Dundas Co, Ont, then as CONWAY on recs in St. Lawrence Co, NY. Wish to corres with any desc.

Mary BOND, Box 116, Hannawa Falls, NY 13647

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Edward BLAINE b 17 Apr 1836 Can, son of Enis and Mary CHATEL, d 1 Oct 1926 Manchester, NH. He m Victorine FOURNIER b Can, dau of Joseph and ... MARCEAU, d 25 Sep 1918 Westboro, MA (Victorine l/m Philomene LAROCHE). Their dau Edith Ida b 14 Feb 1893 Sciota, NY. BLAINE said to be of Scots desc.

Sylvia BOUCHER, 4 Hamlett Drive #16, Nashua, NH 03062

XXXXXXXXXX

Need proof linking A.H. (Albert Hammond) HOUSE, Baptist minister, b Jun 1812 Stanstead area, PQ, to imig anc Francis HOUSE, listed in 1790 census Fairlee, VT. Forests and Clearings states that only 1 of Francis' sons, Francis, went to Can. Have proof Frederick was also there by 1834. VT recs show "Albert H. HOUSE of Derby m Ladviste PARKER at Morgan, VT 5 Apr 1837" (their ch: Frances L., Martha R., Benjamin D.); "Rev. A.H. HOUSE of Stanstead (2/)m Permellia S. PARKER 3 Dec 1842 Morgan, VT" (prob had Frederick); 3/m Ursula SMITH PINKHAM before 1850 census, New Ipswich, NH. Need date and pl this m.

Mrs. Madlyn G. BURKE, 35 Westmont, Avon, CT 06001

XXXXXXXXXX

(error in query p. 60) Need anc of Edward Wm. COOPER b 11 Jun 1784 Dundee, Scot. He m Janette Antoinette BRILL of Montreal ca 1829. They settled in Patton, Brome Co, PQ. Where bur? Need her anc also.

Marguerite CHAPPELL, East Apt. 356 East Walnut Street, Lodi, CA 95240

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean-Baptiste CHRETIEN (aka John B. CHRISTIAN) b 14 Sep 1831 St-Pierre/St. Peter, PQ, or Ste-Elisabeth, Berthier Co, son of Jean-Baptiste CHRETIEN and Marguerite BRANCONNIER (not m to each other). Need all info.

George CHRISTIAN, 960 Cherokee Road #5, Louisville, KY 40204

Ed note: see following query

XXXXXXXXXX

Recs of St. James Church, Manville RI--Rosalie (MORIN) CHRISTIAN d 23 Apr 1886, m 1855 Milbury, MA to Jean-Baptiste CHRETIEN b ca 1833, son of J.B. and Marguerite BRANCONNIER. MA rec of d of John B. CHRISTIAN 1900 shows pts as John and Margaret BRANCONNIER, both of Can. Are there recs for early 1800s of Ste-Elisabeth? Have they been pub? Need help, suggestions.

Archie E. CONN Jr., 1644 Lomaland #133, El Paso, TX 79935-3824

LDS microfilm of parish registers of Ste-Elisabeth 1823-1837 are on reel 1,290,648. I did not find his pts m in the marriage repertoire. See comment in query above.

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to know b, m, d dates for Josephte DAZE (D'HAZE) who m Jean-Baptiste BEAUCHAMP. Josephte was alive in 1832 and living at St. Boniface, Manitoba. They had a dau Marie-Francoise who m Francois COURCHENE 8 Nov 1860 St. Boniface. Do not know if there were other ch.

David COURCHANE, 1301 - 3rd Street NE, East Wenatchee, WA 98801

Searching for desc of Edward DE LEMOINE and Philomene LAVENTURE m 7 Jan 1856 Lanoraie, PQ. Also of Louis Hilaire LAVENTURE and Caroline FAGNAN m 19 Oct 1847 Berthier; Basile ROY and Felicite-Julie LAVENTURE m 3 Aug 1857 Lanoraie; Frank/Francois ROY and Julie/Julienne DE FORE m 28 Jul 1847 Detroit, MI; Dorothy ROY and Joseph BEAUVAIS m 23 Jun 1881 Somerset, WI. Many ch--all lived in/near Somerset.

Eugenie (KING) DARCHUCK, 21702 - 8 Place West, Bothell, WA 98021-8132

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone connected with the fol name variations and surnames, some with either a final "s", some not: DECHAINED, DECHANE, DECHENE, DESCHAINED, DESCHANE, DESCHENE, DESHAINE, DESHANE, DEUSHANE, DUCHANE, DUCHAINE, DUSHANE, DUSCHANE, MAINVILLE, MAYVILLE, MEVILLE, MINVILLE, MIVILL, RICHARD (clan of Cap St-Ignace).

Harold R. DESCHENE, 1622 Morton Avenue, Elkhart, IN 46514

XXXXXXXXXX

Hannah TICE b. 1815 Ameliasburgh Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ont (d 1896 Mt. View, PE Co) m James Harvey/Hervey/Harry PARLIAMENT 17 Feb 1836 Ont. Their ch: Marshall; Henry Jason; Wesley; Cynthia; Armintha; Victoria. Her husb d. 14 Jul 1852 Mt. View. Am interested in her pts Henry TICE and Amy WATERS. Many of the PARLIAMENT and TICE fams are bur at Mt. View Cem, Mt. View.

Dr. Gary Alan DICKEY, 1309 North Westlyn Place, Pasadena, CA 91104

XXXXXXXXXX

William Walter MAYHEW b 4 Jun 1867 Kemptville, Ont, son of Hugh and Della/Delia HOLMES. Need b, m and d dates of pts and names of other ch and their pertinent data.

Betty L. DORAN, 230 Edward Street, Oswego, NY 13126

XXXXXXXXXX

Sara/Susannah WEBB emig 1784 to St. Andrews, New Bruns with a Loyalist party under Capt. Marks. Ch: William; Robert; Phoebe. Need vital stats and US origin.

Stearns R. ELLIS, 2224 Jackson Street, San Francisco, CA 94115

XXXXXXXXXX

Francois DAVIGNON m Madeleine MAILLOT, dau of Jean. Tanguay shows this m twice, in one place she is dau of Jean and Madeleine MARCHAND and in the other she is dau of a different Jean MAILLOT and Marie COURAULT. The 1st entry has no details, and the 2nd has a m date and place. Which is correct?

Jane FAULKNER, 782 Franklin Road R.D. 2, Skaneateles, NY 13152

Ed note: whenever Tanguay does not give specific dates and places, the entry should be regarded with suspicion. Jette, (pp. 313 and 755) shows her as the daughter of Jean MAILLOT and Marie COURAULT. Repertoire des actes de baptême, mariage, sepulture et des recensements du Quebec ancien, vol. 15, p. 217 has the complete marriage record entry:

"24 May 1719, St-Joseph-de-Chambly

1. Francois DAVIGNON, present, male
2. Madeleine MAYOT, residence this parish, unmarried, present, female
3. Jean MAYOT, father of #2, male
4. Francoise COULON, mother of #2, female
5. DAVIGNON, age 9 months, child of #1 and #2, unmarried, present, infant
6. LAGOUDALIE, Grand Vicar, unmarried, male
7. Antoine DELINO, residing this parish, unmarried, present, male, missionary priest functioning for the pastor

Note: Lagoudalie gave a dispensation from the three banns
The couple legitimated their nine-month old child"

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec in PQ ca 1830-40 Louis GALARNEAU (GARNEAU) and Catherine DUSSAULT; Pierre GLADU and Genevieve STUBEN; Bernard LAPOINTE and Paula/Pauline DUPRE; Joseph DELYRIA

and Marie-Anne PARONTO. All couples emig after m to Grand Isle, VT, Clinton or Essex Co, NY ca 1840-60. Their ch intermarried. Need m, pts, connections to Tanguay and/or Jette for Pierre PARENTEAU and Marie-Anne DAUPHINAIS/DAUPHINE. They imig to Clinton Co, NY by 1850. Their son Francois b 1834 PQ, m 1855 Keeseville, Clinton Co to Julie BRULE; their dau Marie-Anne b ca 1831-34 PQ, m 1852 Coopersville, Clinton Co to Prudent DESLAURIERS.

Kathleen D. FENTON, 9459 Sargossa Place, Columbia, MD 21045

XXXXXXXXXX

Have you BERNIER or PASCAL 1820-50? Need suggestions for parishes to search for BARNEY, BERNE, BERNIER. Moses b Can E 1820-22, m ca 1842 Mary PASCAL, dau of Antoine. Their ch: Mary; Joseph; Moses b Can. In Constable, Franklin Co, NY 1850 census.

Rita P. FRAMPTON, 9914 Montauk Avenue, Bethesda, MD 20817

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek corres with party doing genealogy of BARCHOME fam of Can. Looking for ordering info 3 volumes of Repertoire de genealogies francaises imprimees, Etienne Arnaud, reprint ed 1986. About 1500+ pages.

Patricia GAAR, 6330 Brenda Street, Carroll Heights, Savanna, IL 61074

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Marguerite DES ROCHE who m Michel PELTIER (PELLETIER) 1 Oct 1860 Marieville, PQ. She b 17 Apr 1843 where?, d 23 Oct 1917 Concordia, KS.

Mary Louise GARRETT, 2920 Dow Circle, Deer Park, TX 77536

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fams of Robert T. HILLYARD b 29 Jul 1865 Port Colborne, Ont, son of Thomas and Elisabeth WINN. Robert d 7 May 1936 Buffalo, NY. He m 23 Sep 1897 to Ruth Ellen FITZPATRICK b Mar 1878 Portville, NY, dau of Cornelius J. and Mary BISHOP. Thomas R. HILLARD b 1832-35 No Ire, d 14 Jul 1871 Port Colborne, NY. He m Elisabeth WINN b 18 May 1841 Ont, d 12 Apr 1922 Buffalo. She dau of John WINN (of Welsh anc) and Christianna (of German anc). Where did they live in Ont? Thomas had an uncle William in Brockville and a cousin Robert in Prescott City.

Rose Marie GIAMBRA, 1038 Reedy Drive, Wadsworth, OH 44281

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone researching any GUERIN dit ST. HILAIRE.

Leslee GREEN, 1754 W 1300 N #14, Salt Lake City, UT 84116

XXXXXXXXXX

Need d rec Francois Claude BOURBEAU b 4 Oct 1772 Becancour, m Theotiste HOUDE 20 Aug 1799 Baieville. He was living in the Baieville parish, Yamaska, PQ 1837. Claude son of Francois BOURBEAU and Clemence PRATTE (DUPRAT).

Virginia GRUNDSTED, 3841 Kentucky Avenue North, Minneapolis, MN 55427

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Elvas LESSARD d 21 May 1893 Calumet, MI, m Merence ST. LOUIS b ca 1833, d 13 Nov 1897 Sault Ste. Marie, MI. Both b Can, as were there ch: Margaret b 1858, m Eli B. DOUGLAS; Eli b 1860, m Josephine KING; Mary Jane b 1862, m Daniel MARTIN; Moses; Peter m Alida STROH; Frank m Rosenia BERGERON; Henry; Johanna/Zoe b 9 Jul 1870 m Frank PAYMENT; Jerry b 3 Feb 1879 m Philomene SHADRANEAN; John Albert b 24 Jun 1872 m Kitty Myrtle NICHOLAS; Louisa b 1874 m John BEAUDRIE; Elisabeth b 1877 m Romeo TROMBLEY. Need any info these fams and locations in Can.

Delores A. HALL, 2074 Mann Street, Muskegon, MI 49441

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to contact desc of Matthew MAHONEY and Bridget SWANE who m 4 May 1847 Notre-Dame de Quebec. Ch: Bridget b 31 Jan 1848; Mary b 6 Jun 1851; Bridget Jane b 26 Dec 1852 (all bap Notre-Dame); Jane b ca 1855 where?; poss others. Did they leave parish of Notre-Dame after 1852? Where did they d?

Constance HANSCOM, 200 Orchard Street, Belmont, MA 02178

XXXXXXXXXX

William BLYTH(E) b 1700s where? m Elisabeth FOSTER b when? where? supposed York Co, Eng. Their dau Mary Foster BLYTH(E) my grgrgrmor m Benjamin ROSS, both of Eng, later emig to Innisfil, Ont 1835. Who were Mary's sibs and grpts? Apprec any info and will ans all corres.

Charlotte M. HARDER, 2416 Riverside Drive, Santa Ana, CA 92706

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Levi H. GUSTIN b 17 Mar 1798, m Almira M. EARLY Jul 1830. Almira b 22 Feb 1803. Sarah GUSTIN b 12 Feb 1833 Stanstead, Can East. Need pts and b pl of Levi and Almira and names and dates of any other ch. Can anyone prove this Levi GUSTIN is son of Josiah and Margaret WARDNER?

Blanche H. HOLLISTER, P.O. Drawer AH, Lake Arthur, LA 70549

XXXXXXXXXX

Antoine GELINEAU/DANIEL m Louise GUYON/DION 8 Jul 1800 St-Mathieu, Beloeil, PQ. Does anyone have access to these church rec? Was this a 2/m? Who are the pts? Will reimburse for postage or copying.

Rita HOLTHAM, 819 Call Street, Lansing, MI 48906

Ed note: the marriage repertoire does indicate this was a 2nd marriage. Read the parish registers on microfilm at LDS Branch Library. The years 1796-1838 are on reel 1,294,693.

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info ST. JOHN fam of Newfoundland. Mary b ca 1814, d Nov 1893 Ticonderoga, Essex Co, NY. Prob dau of Francis b 1781. She had sis Ellen b 1821, bro Joseph b 1823. She 2/m Edward LATOURELLE bap Sep 1818 St-Cuthbert, Berthier Co, PQ, son of Alexis DUBORD dit LATOURELLE and Rose MASSE.

Ellen L. JACOBUS, 411 Jefferson Street, Elmira, NY 14904

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like m rec Hyacinthe MARCOT(TE) and Elisabeth DEGALLE. Their son Joseph bap 21 Dec 1811 Notre-Dame de Montreal. Another Joseph was b 30 Dec 1820.

Sr. Tanya JOHNSON, R.D. #6 Box 28, Latrobe, PA 15650

XXXXXXXXXX

Trad says ca 1853-68 some of my anc imig to MN from Norway via Que, the Great Lakes and WI. Apparently the least expensive route to enter the US was to sail to a port on the St. Lawrence River, then enter the US from Can. Did Can make a rec of these people and is there another source of info re this route or people taking it?

Ken JORGENSEN, 8322 - 66th Avenue NW, Gig Harbor, WA 98335-8404

Ed note: ship passenger arrivals at the port of Quebec were kept beginning May 1865 and at the port of Halifax from Jan 1881. For more detail see "Immigration and Citizenship Records" in The Canadian Genealogical Handbook, Eric Jonasson. 2nd edition. Winnipeg: Wheatfield Press, 1978, pp. 171-174.

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts and anc Claude BRUNET-BOURBONNAIS and Angele LEMARIER. They m 1700s. Their dau Marie-Louise m Jean-Baptiste LALONDE 8 Nov 1782 Vaudreuil. Jean-Baptiste son of Charles LALANDE dit LATREILLE and Marie-Joseph LACOMBE (LECOMPTE) m 15 Feb 1740 Riviere des Prairies.

Jacqueline I. JUMP, 556 El Cabrillo, Placentia, CA 92670

XXXXXXXXXX

Need names and desc of 9 sibs of Alfred BESSETTE (Brother Andre), ch of Isaac and Clothilde FOISY who m 27 Sep 1831 St-Mathias.

Leonard D. LATAILLE, 28 Eastford Road, Southbridge, MA 01550-3604

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Anthoine HEBERT b 1620 Loudunois Martaize, Poitou, France, m 1648 to Genevieve LE FRAND. Looking for Louis HEBERT, 1st permanent settler.

Lester J. LE BLANC, 37 Far Mill Street, Shelton, CT 06484

Grgprts Cleophus SAYERS and Marie BROMMER lived in/near Winnipeg, Manitoba ca 1870 and came to MT sometime after the Riel Rebellion. Cleophus d 1892 and Marie ret to Winnipeg. Need any suggestions for research.

Mrs. Gary MC KNIGHT, 324 - 31 Street NW, Great Falls, MT 59404

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info pts of Charlotte Victoria HULL (m Darius Washington DAY) b 12 Mar 1840 Hamilton, Ont.

Marcia MC MANUS, 1635 Emory Street, San Jose, CA 95126

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts and anc of Joseph TRUDEL who m 31 Jan 1797 Chateauguay, and b, pts and anc of wife Louise ROUSSEL. Also need pts and anc of Augustin DUMONT who l/m Pelagie LESIEUR and 2/m Mary PAYANT 26 Oct 1858 St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co, PQ.

Karen MILLER, 4801 NE Rova Road, Poulsbo, WA 98370

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Stephen MOREY b 10 Apr 1810 Can, son of John and Sylvia STONE. Stephen d 5 Feb 1899 South Haven, Van Buren Co, MI. He m Sophia JORDAN b 1814 Can or France, d 28 May 1887 South Haven.

• Norma Ives MILLER, 2102 Werner, Marquette, MI 49855

XXXXXXXXXX

Believe fol m's are my grgrprts: Joseph STE. MARIE son of Joseph and Marie-Anne BEAUVAIS of St-Constant m Marie-Louise ROUSSEAU (no pts named) 9 Dec 1814 Laprairie. Antoine BENOIT son of Prs. and A. DECELLE m Marie-Catherine ALLAIRE dau of Pierre and Marie PAYANT 15 Feb 1813 St-Joseph de Chambly. Need b rec their ch: Eugene STE. MARIE/ST. MARY and Emma BENOIT/BENWAY.

Jeanie MULLEN, 98 Feeder Street, Hudson Falls, NY 12839

Ed note: the pts of Marie-Louise ROUSSEAU are Louis and Isabelle BRO. "Prs. BENOIT" is likely a typo (in the marriage repertoire) for Frs.=Francois.

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone researching the MOUSSEAU, MUSSO, MOUSAW, MUSSAW fam. Need info Joseph MOUSSEAU, fa of Theophile MUSSAW. Joseph m "Maggie" in Can. Theophile b ca 1830. Theophile and wife Rachel TURCOTTE moved to Malone, NY area ca 1863.

Frank N. MUSSAW, 1601 Highway 1417 East #207, Sherman, TX 75090

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info Hyde A.S. PARKER (ca 1850-ca 1910). He lived St. Lambert, Montreal for a number of yrs. His dau (my mor) A.J. Gladys b 1893 Montreal, d 1917. His son Hyde lived Detroit, MI. Gladys attended McGill Univ. Hyde Sr. m Kate GREENFIELD b 1862 Eng, d 1923 Port Huron, MI.

Mr. MYRON, 5059 No. Ala, #B-503, Fort Pierce, FL 33449

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts and anc of Felix LECLERC and wife Mary MARCOU. Only kwn ch is Salina/- Celina b 1856 L'Avenir, PQ, d 4 May 1911 Barton, VT (per d rec). Celina m Edward D. FRECHETTE, son of Antoine and Angele CAHIER ca 1874 Can. They had 13 ch.

Sharon E. (LUPIEN) NAULT, 39 Glendale Avenue, Athol, MA 01331

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Edmund BEAUCHENE bap 1877 St. Pierre les Becquets, PQ, son of Victor and Delphine TOUSIGNANT. He m Hattie MARCOTTE 23 Nov 1908 St. George's Church, Bark River, MI, rumored to have d in/near Goodman, WI, date unkwn. Wish to learn more of his fam and his anc.

Robert G. NORBUT, 906 North Institute Street, Colorado Springs, CO 80903

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek b, d and m for pts of Edward D. GREEN b 9 Dec 1827 Can W, d 18 Mar 1909 Eau Claire Co, WI. He m Can W. Also b, d, m for pts of his wife Sarah Ann DALE b 20

May 1836 Can W, d Dec 1875 Buffalo Co, WI.

Charlotte L. OLSHESKE, 4542 North 58th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53218

XXXXXXXXXX

Trying to track down Michael MAC NAMARA and wife Mary HACKETT. They came from Ire early 1840s(?), may have settled in greater Windsor area. Their dau Sarah Lorrain b ca 1847 Ont or where?, m John B. PRATT of Sandwich in 1861 at Ste. Anne de Detroit. They divorced late 1860s and she m Mr. ROLSTER. Any info Michael, Mary, and ch would be greatly apprec.

Kenneth W. PARENT, #225, 700 - 7th Street SW, Washington, DC 20024-2429

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for a woman who has or is working on her Andrew ALEXANDER line. He lived and farmed near Ingleside, Ont 1850s-60s and was Irish, b 30 Sep 1827, d 30 Aug 1872. He m Ann CLARK b 4 Jun 1824, d 7 May 1914. Was told your name is Gertie or Genevieve, husb is Charles and that you lived near Saginaw, MI. Please write--I am doing some of the same fam.

Lori (MILLER) PINGEL, 2463 Springfield, Lapeer, MI 48446

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and d recs for ch of Pierre LABEEF/LEBEOUFE and Lucinda JESSMORE of Oswego, NY: Octavia m John SIMMONS; Peter m Rose CUYLER; Jennie; Delene; Joseph b 1885.

Dorothy L. REAP, Box 2711 Taft Road, Syracuse, NY 13220

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Arthur W. LAROCHELLE b 22 Mar 1889 Odell, NE, d 5 Nov 1978 St. Albans, VT. His obit shows survivors: sis Mrs. Alice DOUILLARD of St. Hyacinthe, PQ; bro Alfred LA ROCHELLE of Chicago. They ch of Paul LAROCHELLE and Martha HAUVER who m 12 Feb 1877 Stanbridge, PQ. Would like corres with other desc.

D. (LA ROCHELLE) REDD, 1766 - 42nd Avenue, Vero Beach, FL 32960

XXXXXXXXXX

Any info Charles REMINGTON (REMINGTON) and wife Philena. He son of John REMINGTON and Victor OCLARE(?) Charles b Apr 1822 Can, d Spruce Twp, Oconto Co, WI 8 Jan 1910. Wife Philena/Philomena d 7 Mar 1882 Oconto Co. All b Can and spoke French. Charles worked in Oconto lumber mill most of his life. Came to US 1850.

Kenneth D. REMINGTON, 469 East 8th Street, Fond du Lac, WI 54935

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Francis MCDERMOTT b ca 1809-10 Lower Can, m before 1836 to Nancy MCBREAN(?) He lived NY, Midland Co, MI, and Fort Scott, KS (1870 census). Ch b NY and include Clemence b ca 1834/5.

Lorelei (MAISON) ROCKWELL, 1199 South Van Ness, San Francisco, CA 94110

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info Leon BELANGER/BELANGEA who came to WI 1849 age 19 from Montreal area. Did his pts also come? Or only his bros Simon, Frank and John. Want to find pts and where in Can for Helene DU CLOUX or DU CLOS.

LaVerne J. SALMON, 1331 Bellevue Road #294, Green Bay, WI 54302

XXXXXXXXXX

In search of CHARTIER, SHORKEY, SHARKEY, SHIRKEY, CHORKEY, SHAWKEY et al. Most desc are familiar with the massive 5-vol. work by Mme Jean (CHARTIER) ROBERT as edited by Vernon CHARTIER. I wish to complete Section E, sub-section 11 of Vol. 2 that deals with Joseph CHARTIER II b 17 Oct 1740, son of Joseph and Marie BRICAULT dit LAMARCHE. He m 3 times but had only 1 ch b ca 1777. Joseph CHARTIER III son of Joseph II and Marie-Anne GODARD-LAPOINTE, m Therese LAGARDE 4 Nov 1799 Terrebonne. They had 11 ch: Marie b 24 Feb 1801 Pointe-aux-Trembles (PAT); Joseph b 17 Sep 1802 PAT, m Angelique GUERIN 8 Oct 1827; Marie-Clemence b 13 Apr 1806 PAT; Julie b 1 Jul 1810 PAT; Marie-Anne b 21 Jun 1812 PAT; Zoe b 21 Nov 1814 PAT, m Charles BEAUDOIN 30 Jun 1835 Riviere-des-Prairies; Nicholas b 4 Dec 1815, m Angelique DANEAU 4 Jul 1842 Mascouche (my line); Jean-Baptiste b 24 Oct 1819 PAT; Louis b 29 Apr 1822 PAT, m

Octavie AUCLAIR 11 Oct 1847 Mascouche; Raphael b 2 Aug 1823 PAT. Wish to hear from any desc.

Michael SHORKEY, 3215 Wallcraft Avenue, Tampa, FL 33611

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Joseph POTVIN and Emerance-Marie MICHAUD ca 1835 PQ. Eldest ch George-Joseph bap 1837 Immaculate Conception, Burlington, VT.

David SNOWDON, 17 Orchard Road, Shrewsbury, MA 01545

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info John STEELE b ca 1830 Ont. Need date of b, pl of b, church affiliation. Need same for his pts Thomas STEELE and Jane MC FEE both b Ire. Sibs? John m ca 1868 to Mary MC LAUGHLAN b ca 1835 Ont. Who her pts and sibs? What church? Ch: Abigail Jane b Jan 1870 Stayner, Ont; E.E. Emily/Emma b Jul 1878 Gore Bay, Manitoulin Island; 1 other ch. Where did John and Mary res in Ont before moving to Duluth, MN with Emily and her dau Ellen/Nell 1899? What became of Mary STEELE after John's d 1908? Need her date and pl of d.

Catherine E. SPOTTKE, 4829 Hamilton Lane, Minnetonka, MN 55345

XXXXXXXXXX

Andrew SUTTIE b and d where?, m 18 Sep 1830 Clementsport, Annapolis Co, Nova S to Mary Jane BERRY. Son James E. b 1831 Halifax, NS, d 1893 Yarmouth, NS. When did Andrew arrive, where b, d? Jane BERRY SUTTIE d 1 May 1873 Clementsport.

Patricia M. STANFORD, 943 Commons Drive, Sacramento, CA 95825

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with desc of John RENSHAW (farmer and sawyer of Que, St. Foy and St. Roch) and wife Ann MOSS. They emig to Que from Eng prior to Jun 1821, poss prior to Sep 1818. John d 28 Oct 1824 and Ann 2/m ca 1825-31 Thomas WRIGHT, schoolmaster. John and Ann had at least 2 ch who m: Sarah m Thomas WRIGHT's son John, saddler of Que City and Kamouraska (my grgrgrfa) 4 Nov 1828; Thomas Saul, blacksmith who m Ellen BLACK 20 May 1846 and 2/m Catherine DUFF 6 Nov 1850. The ch of Thomas Saul WRIGHT and Catherine all m at St. Roch de Que: Anne Jane m Thomas KENNEDY 12 Jan 1880; John, saddler of St. Roch; Catherine Jane m Michel CARDINEL 10 Jun 1874; Elisabeth m Victor CARDINAL 5 Jul 1881.

Thomas Wright TURNER, 426 SW 175 Place, Seattle, WA 98166

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish info and anc Georgos HENGO/HUGO and wife Marie DAVIDSON. Their dau Elisabeth m Joseph PRONOVOST 24 Feb 1835 Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan.

Linda VEILLET, 629 Smith River Road, Duluth, MN 55804

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info anc of Emma BRUNETTE b 2 May 1858 Can, d 6 Oct 1921 Detroit, MI. She 1/m William GODDETT; 2/m Onesime GOSSELIN. Emma was dau of Luke BRUNETTE b 10 May 1828 Can (son of Jacques BRUNETTE/BRUNE and Josephine MARTIN), d 25 Dec 1911 Alpena, MI and Rebecca NUCKLE b 11 Dec 1830 Can (dau of John of Ire and Rose ROBARGE), d 16 Mar 1915 Alpena.

Yvonne WEBER, 1298 Colvin Forest, Vienna, VA 22180

XXXXXXXXXX

William Frederick LENNS, U.S. Rev War "denied" pension applicant #R6300, b 11 Apr 1747 Germany, m Elisabeth CASSELMAN. He was documented in German Military Settlers In Canada After The American Revolution, Virginia DeMarce, p. 170 as "LINCH, Frederick. Ontario, German soldier (Old UEL). Cf. perhaps LENTZE". (Poss manipulation on his part?) Have located these variants for him and his ch in the US and Can: LENS, LENNS, LENSS, LENTS, LENTZ, LENTZE, LENZ, LINCE, LINCH, LINK, LINNS, LINSE, LINSS, LINTS, LINTZ, LYNCE, LYNCH. Ch all b US: Mary ca 1777, m HALEY; (twin) Cromwell ca 1778; (twin) Christian ca 1778; John ca 1779; Anthony ca 1782/3; Bartholomew 25 Dec 1784. Searching for m, d, bur data this fam. If you have any data to share, will exg.

Faye WOOD, 1260 McCormick Street, Green Bay, WI 54301

Looking for info Marie Emma CLERMON¹ b 1849 Oka, PQ. She 1/m who?, a master carpenter, m in the Montreal area; 2/m Mr. OKEY/AKEY/ACKER ca 1865. They had 2 ch-- a dau Bernice. Emma in 1910 census Waterbury, CT.

Ruth WOTRING, 1109 South Gold Nugget Lane, Payson, AZ 85541

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to hear from anyone who may have kwn fam of STRADFORD. Thomas came to US 1866 from Can E and name was changed to STAFFORD. Will ret post and ans all.

Charlotte (STAFFORD) WRIGHT, 5101 West 12th Street, Speedway, IN 46224

XXXXXXXXXX

GENEALOGICAL NOTE ON THE PRINCIPLE THAT IT ALWAYS PAYS TO LOOK IN BOTH
DIRECTIONS BEFORE CROSSING THE STREET
Submitted by Virginia Easley DeMarce

A query was published in LOST IN CANADA?, vol. 6, No. II, 1980 by Mrs. T.L. Shaw, Rt. 1, Gresser Road, Hobart, IN 56342: Need pts and location in Can of Charles GOODRODE b 1796 Can, and wife Charlotte LUCIA (LUSSIER?) b 1811 NY. Had dau Fanny b 14 Feb 1839 Rochester, NY. (Ed note: there have been at least three other subscribers researching this couple.)

As there was a good-sized branch of the GAUDREAU family in Clinton County, NY, anglicized as GOODROW, the affairs of the GAUDREAU's have been examined extensively in pursuit of the origin of said Charles. However, he was, in fact, a "good road."

The marriage is found at Napierville of Charles MILLET dit BEAUCHEMIN (son of Francois and Josephte BRUNEL) 16 April 1823 to Charlotte SENECA (daughter of Jean-Baptiste and Josephte ANDERSON). Her parents are actually Jean-Baptiste LUSSIER dit SENECA and Josephte ANDERSON who were settled in Clinton County before 1800.

Identification is strengthened by baptisms at Napierville: Matilde, daughter of Charles MILLET and Charlotte LUSSIER, baptized 22 January 1826; Charles, son of Charles MILLET and Charlotte LUCIER, baptized 9 February 1833.

Never overlook any possibility, even when the answer "seems obvious."

(continued from page 167)

Trudel	120	Walker	157, 160, 162	Welshfield	153
Tulford	151	Wall	125	West	147
Turcotte	120	Wallace	155	Whealen	131
Turnbull	146, 158	Walsh	146	Wheelan	147
Turner	122, 146	Wandby	149	Wheeland	159
Tweedie	150	Ward	146	Whelan	131, 153
Tyburn	146	Warden	149, 152	Whilans	151
Tyner	149	Hardner	119	White	147, 150
Urquhart	149	Wardrobe	146, 147	Willard	149
Utting	149	Wards	129	Williams	147
Valanstone	149	Wares	131	Williamson	147, 149
Vallieres	146	Waterhouse	147	Wilson	132, 147, 149
Vandal	115	Waters	117		156, 159
Varcheau	131	Watkins	149	Winks	156
Varin	125	Watson	147, 150	Winloss	156
Vaudrin	125, 128	Watt	149	Winn	118
Vegiard	129, 130			Winthrop	159
Velliet	122			Wishart	147
Verville	115	Webb	117, 156	Wood	122, 147
Vezina	127	Weber	122	Woodhouse	147
Vier	115	Webster	147	Woods	150, 159
Villiers	146	Weir	128, 131	Wotring	123
Vincent	125	Wellington	147	Wright	122, 123, 162
Vivier	131	Wells	147	Yeurex	149
Waldren	149	Welsh	147	Young	147

PARISH ST-ROMAIN-DE-HEMMINGFORD, QUEBEC
EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS PERTAINING
TO FAMILIES RESIDENT IN THE UNITED STATES
1850-1876

The following extracts from the parish registers of St-Romain-de-Hemmingford, Quebec include only those records that mention a place of residence in the United States. Extractions were made, translated, and placed in alphabetical order by Virginia Easley DeMarce from microfilm of the parish registers made by the Genealogical Society of Utah, reel 1.031,554.

MARRIAGES

BAILLARGEON, Louis (Antoine and Euphemie MICHAUD) Redford, US
BOULRISSÉ, Cecile (widow of J.B. DUTAUT) this parish
14 Sep 1874

CARIGAN, Edward (Patrick and Elizabeth) Independence, MO
QUIN, Winifred (Daniel and f.Mary RYAN) this parish
12 Feb 1867

CARTIER, Pierre (Jacques and Catherine SAMOSETTE) Brownpoint, NY
DIRIGE-LAPLANTE, Elize (Francois and Catherine DUQUET) this parish
19 Nov 1860

CHENAL, Joseph (Jean-Baptiste and Esther RAYMOND) Centreville, US
RAYMOND, Rose Anne (Noe and Marie MARCIL) this parish
1 Feb 1875

CRONEN, John (Michael and Mary BLAIRFERDY) Corbeau, NY
RYAN, Helen (Thomas and Bridgitt RYAN) this parish
22 Jan 1856

DENNETTE, Pierre (widower of Domitille DESNOYERS) Ausable Forks, NY
MORICEAU, Marie-Louise (Simon and f.Elizabeth PROVOST) this parish
23 Nov 1869

DUMAS, Moise (Joseph and Rosalie FAUBERT) Burke, US
RICARD, Marie (Maxime and Salome HUOT) this parish
11 Jan 1869

DUMENIL, Francois (widower of Adelaide BRISSON) Moor
ROUGIER, Seraphine (Pierre and Auzite ROBERT) this parish
25 Jun 1866

DUMENIL, Olivier (Francois and Adelaide BRISSON) Moore's, NY
ROUGIER, Ozite (Pierre and Ozite ROBERT) this parish
13 Jul 1863

DUPRE, Toussaint (Alexis and Marguerite CARDINAL) Moore's, NY
LORMAND, Delima (Toussaint and Aglae ST. MICHEL) this parish
8 Nov 1864

DUTEAU, Jean-Baptiste (Eloi, St-Bernard Lacolle, & Adelaide CHAREST) Northampton, US

BOULRICE, Cecile (Joseph and Marguerite LERIGE-LAPLANTE) this parish
27 Sep 1869

FAHEY, Michael (Philip and Mary CARLY) Chateaugai, NY

BRAZIL, Honora (Nicholas and Ellen RYAN) this parish
23 Jun 1862

LAMBERT, Elie (Jacques and Salome POITRAS) NY State
DESROSIERS-LAFRENIERE, Marie (Eloi and Amilie BERARD) this parish
26 Dec 1864

LEMAIRE, Joseph (Jean-Baptiste and Claire MASSON) this parish

BRAINARD, Mary Ann (Theophile and Elizabeth ONEY) NY State
9 Aug 1874

MCDONNELL, Michael (Edouard and Marguerite MCDONNELL) Plattsburgh

BROGAN, Mary (John and Marguerite MALONEY) this parish
25 Aug 1873

MCKEOGH, Michael (f. Mathew and Briggitt GLEESON)

MCDONELL, Margurat (Bernard and Briggitt ROARK)
27 May 1872

MEUNIER, Jean-Baptiste (Jean-Baptiste and Lisette LANGEVIN) Belangton

LAROCHE, Marguerite (Noel and Louise LABOMBARDE) Champlain
20 May 1855

OUMET, Olivier (Joseph and Esther BOIVIN) US

RICHARD, Sophranie (Benoni and Emelie COUTURE) this parish
29 Jun 1873

PINELLE, Andre (Barthelemy and Marie DUPUIS) Champlain, US

DESAUTELS, Exilda (Francois-Xavier and Euphemie DAVID) this parish
26 Jun 1871

RICARD, Narcisse (Maxime and Salome HUOT) this parish

DUMAS, Suzanne (Joseph, Burke, NY, and Rosalie FAUBERT) this parish
1 Feb 1869

SIMARD, Ambroise (widower of Marie-Udne PAINCHAUD) Centerville, NY

HAMEL, Flavie (f. Pierre and f. Louise POISSANT) this parish
29 Aug 1871

VAUDRIN, Edouard (Constant and Flavie ROUSSEAU) Moortown, US

VARIN, Philomene (Michel and Angelique GIROUX) this parish
29 Oct 1861

VINCENT, Henry (Henry and Mary WALL) Moersjunction

RYAN, Mary (Thomas and Bridget RYAN) this parish
2 Jan 1867

BAPTISMS

ALLAN, Mathieu son of John, cultivator of Moortown, and Elizabeth GREGORY, born 27 Feb baptised 7 Apr 1861. Godparents Henry MC MANUS and Susan FITZPATRICK

ALLEN, Paul son of John and Margaret CORCORAN of Corbeaux, born 24 Jan baptised 19 Feb 1854. Godparents John MC DONNELL and Catherine CASEDY

ALLEYN, Helene daughter of John and Marguerite COCKAN of Moortown, born 30 Jun baptised 2 Jul 1859. Godparents Daniel HERRICK and Bridget HERRICK

ALLEYN, Marguerite daughter of John and Mary CORKRAN of More-town, born 10 Jun baptised 20 Jun 1856. Godparents John FLYNN and Catherine RUSSELL

ANNA, Marceline daughter of Joseph and Dolphine LEMIRE of Corbeaux, born 12 Feb baptised 19 Feb 1854. Godparents Moise ANNA and Marceline MANCEY

AUDET, Mathilde daughter of Olivier and Caroline FRANCOIS of Moortown, born 26 Nov 1858 baptised 10 Jul 1859. Godparents Dolphe GIBEAU and Marie HEIEL

BABEUX, Louis son of Louis and Theotisse CHAPERON of Moortown, born and baptised 28 Jul 1859. Godparents Medard CHAPERON and Julie BABEUX

BABEUX, Marie-Alexina daughter of Louis and Philomene DUPUIS of Centreville, US, born 18 current, baptised 21 Mar 1876. Godparents Elie ST. DENIS and Delvina DUPUIS

BABEUX, Mathildy daughter of Louis and Adelaide CAPMAN of Centreville, baptised 12 Sep 1869 age 9 years 6 months. Godparents Dominique ST. DENYS and Flavie CAPMAN

BACHANT, Marie-Delphine daughter of Constant and Julie BABEUX of Moore-town, born 9 Aug baptised 10 Aug 1856. Godparents Pierre LACAILLE and Adelaide LONGTIN

BARBER, Marie-Adeline daughter of Joane and Mary CONROY of Vermont, baptised 1 Jan 1863 age 14 months. Godparents Laurence CONROY and Mary Ann STUART

BELLANGER, Henriette daughter of Joseph and Rose REMEAUX of Corbeaux, born 15 Sep 1853, baptised 12 Feb 1854. Godparents Constant BACHAT and Mernance SIMIRE

BELLANGER, Margaret daughter of Louis BOUCHER (sic) and Justine RABIER of Corbeaux, born 8 Mar baptised 3 Jun 1854. Godparents Baptiste LARIVE and Rosell TACHER

BOUCHARD, Arsene son of Francois and Merance PINSONAULT of Moortown, born 26 Feb baptised 19 Apr 1859. Godparents Olivier PINSONAULT and Pauline PINSONAULT

BOUCHARD, Celeste daughter of Francois and Merance PINSONAULT of Moortown, born 26 Feb baptised 19 Apr 1859. Godparents Moise PINSONAULT and Pauline LUSSIER

BOUCHER, Suzanne daughter of Francois and Pauline PINSONAULT of Moore-town, born 26 Nov 1855 baptised 7 Sep 1856. Godparents Olivier PINSONAULT and Theotiste CHAPERON

BOURDEAU, Marie-Rose-Anna daughter of Narcisse and Olive RIENDO of Centreville, baptised 5 Jun 1870 age 1 month. Godparents Joseph RIENDO and Elize LAVOIE

BROSSEAU, William son of Joseph and Julie SENECALE of Moore-town, born 20 Aug baptised 31 Aug 1856. Godparents Theophile SENECALE and Marie BOULERISSE

BROWN, Seline daughter of Joseph and Caroline LANOI of Moors Town, born 25 Feb baptised 1 Mar 1854. Godparents McGloire LANOI and Adelaide BENOIT

BRUNELLE, Marie-Victorine daughter of Felix and Rosalie FAUCHER of Moore-town, born 21 Sep baptised 5 Oct 1856. Godparents Louis BERTIAUME and Leocadie BRUNELLE

CAIRNS, Marie-Olivine daughter of Richard, blacksmith, and Pauline MIANI of Moortown, born 29 May baptised 10 Jun 1860. Godparents Augustin GIBEAU and Adeline CAIRNS

CASAVANT, Julie daughter of David and Adeline PATTENAUE of the US, baptised 10 Sep 1864 age 10 months. Godparents Laurent DUPRE and Julie DAUPHINAIS

CHAPERON, Marie-Zilda daughter of Medard and Euphrosine BABEUX of Moortown, born and baptised 18 Jul 1859. Godparents Constant BACHANT and Catherine CHAPERON

- CHAPERON, Melanie daughter of Alfred and Bazilde PAULIN of Moortown, born and baptised 17 Jul 1859. Godparents Pierre PIGEON and Catherine CHAPERON
- CHAPRON, Alfred son of Alfred and Basilice BOULIN of Moortown, born 7 Mar baptised 9 Mar 1854. Godparents Augustin GIBO and Catherine PEROT
- CHAPRON, Joseph Dominat son of Alfred and Basilisse PALIN of More-town, born 22 Mar baptised 30 Mar 1856. Godparents Jean-Baptiste DUCHARME and Adelaide CHAPERON
- CHAREST, Jean-Baptiste son of Xavier and Rosalie BOY of Moortown, born 12 Mar baptised 24 May 1857. Godparents Michael KAVANNAH and Sophie CHARBONNEAU
- CONNOR, Janes daughter of Richard and Mary Ann COOK of the US, baptised 4 Sep 1864 age 1 month 4 days. Godparents James MC GUIRE and Ann Laure(?) MC GUIRE
- COONAN, William son of Richard, farmer, and Catherine HEFFERIN of Moors Village, born 8 Mar baptised 20 Mar 1854. Godparents Thomas RYAN and Honoria BRAZIL
- COWIN, John son of John and Janes GETTENS of Moorestown, NY, baptised 25 Dec 1862 age 8 weeks. Godparents James RYAN and Margaret RYAN
- DANDURAND, Camille William son of Severe and Appoline GETAGE of Moortown, born 9 May baptised 29 Aug 1858. Godparents Camille DUPUI and Mathilde PAGE
- DARCIE, Marie-Elmire son of Pierre and Julie LAMONTAGNE of Centreville, US, born 27 Mar, baptised 17 Aug 1862. Godparents Onesime BOURDEAU and Marie LAMONTAGNE
- DEMINE, Julien son of Olivier and Osite ROUGIER of Centre Ville, born 8 present, baptised 26 Aug 1868. Godparents Narcisse RICHARD and Sophie BOURGIER
- DENAULT, Charles son of Jean-Baptiste and Rosalie BADEAUX of Centreville, born 28 Feb baptised 1 Mar 1875. Godparents Charles GREGOIRE and Delma DENAULT
- DENAULT, Louis son of Jean-Baptiste and Sophie BABEUX of Moortown, born 18 Mar baptised 22 Mar 1859. Godparents Louis BABEUX and Theotisse CHAPERON
- DEROZIER, Pierre son of Matthias and Aurelie VEZINA of Champlain, US, born 9 Sep 1861, baptised 24 Mar 1862. Godparents Francois-Xavier RIVET and Elmire CHARLEBOIS
- DIMINI, Antoine son of Jean-Baptiste and Henriette LANGUEDOC of Perry Ville, US, born 2 Mar baptised 10 Mar 1854. Godparents Antoine LANGUEDOC and Marie DENOYER
- DIQUETTE, Odile son of Edmond and Delphine DAVIGNON of Wood's Hall, US, baptised 28 Sep 1873 age 12 months. Godparents Eusebe LACAISSE and Odile HEBERT
- DOUGLASS, Charles son of Charles and Emelie PERNET of Plattsburg, US, born 31 Aug baptised 13 Sep 1868. Godparents Charles DOUGLASS and Marie RIVET
- DUCHARM, Elmire daughter of Baptiste and Catherine CHAPRON of Corbeaux, US, born and baptised 12 Mar 1854. Godparents Medard CHAPRON and Phrisene BABEAUX
- DUCHARME, Joseph Domina son of Jean-Baptiste and Catherine CHAPERON of Moore, born 14 Jan baptised 25 Jan 1857. Godparents Louis BABY and Angelique CHAPERON
- DUCHENE, Mathildie daughter of Octave and Marguerite BAUDIN of More-town, born 31 Aug baptised 27 Sep 1857. Godparents Francois BAUDIN and Rose MARCHAND
- DUFFY, Catherine daughter of Patrick and Ann MORGAN of Chazy, born 22 Jun baptised 12 Jul 1857. Godparents John DUFFY and Mary HENDERKEN
- DUFFY, Mary daughter of Edouard and Elizabeth DOONS of Centreville, baptised 15 Sep 1872 age 15 days. Godparents Hugh DUFFY and Mary SANDIFORD
- DUMENIL, Pierre son of Olivier and Azite ROUGIER of Centreville, born 24 last month, baptised 8 Dec 1870. Godparents Pierre ROUGIER and Azite ROBERT
- DUPRE, Marie-Genevieve daughter of Alexis and Aglae PAQUETTE of Moretown, born 18 Mar baptised 1 Nov 1858. Godparents Alexis DUPRE and Marguerite CARDINAL
- FALLEN, Johanne daughter of Henry and Mayorel DALTON of Moortown, born 18 Mar baptised 4 Apr 1858. Godparents John FALLON and Ellen MAHEN
- FAUCHER, Sophie daughter of Francis and Philomene LANDRY of Moortown, born 8 Aug baptised 8 Sep 1859. Godparents William SURPRENANT and Sophie LANDRY
- FELLON, William Henry son of John and Mary GANNON of Moortown, born 4 Jan baptised 22 Jan 1860. Godparents James GEDDINGS and Marguerite DOHERTY

FELLOON, Marie-Elizabeth daughter of Henry, farm laborer, and Marguerite DALTON of Moortown, born 26 Jul baptised 19 Aug 1860. Godparents John MC CARTHY and Catherine CASSIDY

FISCHER, John son of Peter and Rosana SMITH of Brooklyn, born 10 Sep 1855 baptised 1 Jan 1856. Godparents John HENRY and Bridget MC MANUS

FLYNN, Thomas son of John, farmer, and Catherine CASEDY of Curbeaux, born 23 Dec 1853 baptised 1 Jan 1854. Godparents Richard CONAN and Alice CANAGHTON

GADAWA, Moise son of Moise and Mathilde HEBERT of Champlain, US, born 18 Oct 1861 baptised 30 Mar 1862. Godparents Pierre HEBERT and Marguerite PAYEN

GADOUA, Celina daughter of Alphonse Mederic and Hermenegilde VAUDRIN of the US, baptised 10 Jul 1864 age 1 month. Godparents Moyse GADOUA and Domithilde HEBERT

GARANT, Angeline daughter of Louis and Addy KERNS of Moortown, born 17 Sep baptised 25 Sep 1859. Godparents Alexis GARANT and Sophie GARANT

GARANT, Joseph son of Joseph and Clarice LEMIRE of Moore-town, born 7 Feb baptised 11 May 1856. Godparents Theophile OUILLET and Genevieve GARAUT

GARANT, Onesime son of Charles and Solomee MENI of Moore-town, born 15 Aug 1856 baptised 8 Mar 1857. Godparents Pierre LACAILLE and Hedwige GARANT

GARAUT, Sophie daughter of Abraham, farm laborer, and Clarisse CHAPERON of Moortown, born 6 Sep baptised 23 Sep 1860. Godparents Theophile OUILLET and Sophie GARAUT

GAUTHIER, Jean-Baptiste son of Benoit and Zoe PLOUFE of Mooretown, born 11 Aug baptised 12 Sep 1858. Godparents Camille DUPUIS and Mathilde GIBAUT

GIBEAU, Josephine daughter of Augustin and Mary CURRAN of Moors, born 29 Sep baptised 1 Nov 1875. Godparents Albert PIGEON and Josephine GENDRON

GORDON, Josephine daughter of Charles and Salomee NOEL of Moortown, born 28 Apr baptised 2 Jul 1859. Godparents Jacob LAROCHE and Catherine NOEL

GUERIN, Pauline daughter of Louis and Adelaide BURNS of Moorton, born 14 Feb baptised 22 Feb 1857. Godparents Joseph GUERIN and Pauline MINIE

HAMELIN, Gilbert son of Joseph and Delphine LEMIRE of Moore-town, born 22 Jul baptised 24 Aug 1856. Godparents Moyse PINSONNAULT and Liza HAMELIN

HEBERT, Marie daughter of Olivier and Eleonore RAYELLE of LaFourchette, US, born 8 Mar baptised 28 Aug 1859. Godparents Francois RYELLE and Marie RYELLE

HOULE, Felicite daughter of Henri and Felicite MIRON of Moretown, born 15 Jul baptised 1 Jul 1855. Godparents Joseph MIRON and Marguerite HOULE

HOULE, Jean-Baptiste son of Henry and Felicite MIRON of Moortown, born 14 Sep baptised 29 Nov 1857. Godparents Joseph HOULE and Elmire PLANTE

HOULE, Joseph son of Henri and Felicite MERAND of Moortown, born 25 Jul baptised 24 Jul 1859. Godparents Baptiste HOULE and Marie ROBIDOUX

HOULE, William son of Joseph and Sophie DESGROLLETS of Centreville, born 5 Mar baptised 2 Apr 1876. Godparents Jean-Baptiste HOULE and Marie RIVARD

JOHNSON, Clinton Jerome son of William and Bragitte MURRAY of Moors, baptised 24 Mar 1872 age 4 months. Godparents William WEIR and Marguerite TONER

JOHNSON, Julia Anne daughter of James and Isabelle RENIE of Moorstown, born 4 Jan baptised 5 Mar 1854. Godparents Michael RYAN and Alice SADLIER

LACQY, Francois son of Peter and Melie BALLEAUX of Corbeaux, US, born 10 Mar baptised 11 Mar 1854. Godparents Baptiste DENAULD and Sophie BABEUX

LAFONTAINE, Joseph son of Joseph and Philomene DAIGNEAU of the US, baptised 30 May 1865 age 7 weeks. Godparents John SADLIER and Philomene LAFONTAINE

LAFRENIERE, Marie daughter of Noel and Sarah WEIR of Centerville, baptised 12 Aug 1871 age 15 days. Godparents Edouard WEIR and Brigitte O'DONNELL

LAMBERT, Catherine daughter of Andrew, farmer, and Mary BOIRE of Moorstown, US, born 6 May baptised 20 Sep 1854. Godparents John LAMBERT and Margaret LAMBERT

LANCTOT, Marie daughter of Bernard and Melanie BEAUSOLEIL of Centreville, born 4

Nov baptised 27 Nov 1859. Godparents Constant LANCTOT and Marie BEAUSOLEIL
LANDRY, Amable child of Eusebe and Jeanne PAGEON of Moortown, born 8 Dec 1858
baptised 30 Jan 1859. Godparents Amable HOULE and Sophie LANDRY
LANDRY, Narcisse son of Charles and Flavie RIEL of Moortown, born 10 May
baptised 5 Sep 1858. Godparents Narcisse RIEL and Josephite STE-MARIE
LAPORTE, Sophie daughter of Jules and Genevieve GARRAUT of Moor-town, born 18
Jul baptised 24 Jul 1856. Godparents Julien LAPORTE and Louise GARRAUT
LARAULT, Mathilde daughter of Francois and Marie JEANNOTTE of Chazi, US, born 20
Feb baptised 10 Mar 1862. Godparents Pierre LARAULT and Henriette LARAULT
LAROCHE, Narcisse son of Louis and Elizabeth DESPRES of Moretown, born 8 Jun
baptised 9 Aug 1855. Godparents Pierre CHARRON and Felicite SURPRENANT
LAROSE, Jean-Baptiste son of the late Jean-Baptiste and Marie DAVIGNON of the
US, baptised 17 Jun 1865 age 9 years. Godparents John SADLIER and Louise BOULRICE
LAVENTURE, Julie daughter of Julien and Mathilde BELOUIN of Centreville, born 38
Apr baptised 16 Aug 1859. Godparents Isidore NOEL and Zoe PERAULT
LAVIGNE, Marie-Henriette daughter of Charles and Marie KETMAN of Thorence(?),
Vermont, born 20 Jan baptised 21 Sep 1874. Godparents Jean-Baptiste KETMAN and
Marie MORIN
LECLAIRE, Francoise daughter of Jean Arthur and Theotice BARRET of Swanton, US,
born 28 Feb baptised 21 Sep 1862. Godparents Joseph NOEL and Francoise BARRET
LECLAIRE, Joseph son of Jean Arthur and Theotice BARRET of Swanton, US, born 6
Jul 1859 baptised 21 Sep 1862. Godparents Francois-Xavier DUTEAU and Genevieve
BARRET
LEFERRE, Pierre Paul son of Israel and Celeste VEGIARD of Centre Ville, born 11
May baptised 21 Aug 1859. Godparents Napoleon HOULE and Angelique HOULE
MAHEY, William son of Patrick and Catherine RUSSEL of Moortown, born 2 Jan
baptised 24 Jan 1858. Godparents James DOHANY and Mary MCONICK(?)
MARTIN, Eleonore daughter of Pierre and Eliza LOBEZ of Moretown, born 5 May
baptised 23 Nov 1855. Godparents Georges BOUDER and Aurelie MARTIN
MCCURRY, Eleonor daughter of Buntin and Margaret MC DONNELL of Corbeaux, born 24
Sep baptised 8 Oct 1854. Godparents Patrick DOHAN and Alice CONNATY
MCDONALD, Suzanne daughter of James and Suzanne FASSITTE of Ellen Burgh, born 3
Nov 1856 baptised 13 Jan 1858. Godparents Rev. Joseph GRETON and Appolline MINI
MCDONNELL, David son of John and Mary Luiza FURNIA of Moorstown, born 25 Dec
1853 baptised 5 Mar 1854. Godparents Daniel HEFFERIN and Nancy MCGLOUGHLIN
MCDONNELL, Thomas son of Terrance and Sarah WARDS of Moortown, born Dec 1857
baptised 7 Feb 1858. Godparents Michael FARREN and Suzanne FITZPATRICK
MCMARTYR, John son of John and Emerence LEMIRE of Morton, born 17 Oct baptised 2
Nov 1856. Godparents Julien LAPORTE and Scholastique HAMELIN
MINI, Fredrick son of Edward and Cecilia CHAPRON of Corbeaux, born 10 Jan
baptised 17 Jan 1854. Godparents Medard CHAPRON and Pauline MINI
MINIE, Xavier son of Edouard and Cecile CHAPERON of Moore-town, born 1 Jun
baptised 24 Aug 1856. Godparents Xavier MENIE and Angelique CHAPERON
MORIN, Marcelline daughter of Michel and Marie-Ann JOURDANNAIS of Moortown, born
17 Sep baptised 25 Sep 1859. Godparents Jean-Baptiste LAROCHE and Marie MORIER
MULLEN, John son of John and Mary PORTER/PROCTER(?) of Corbeau, NY, born 7 May
baptised 1 Jun 1856. Godparents Andrew DOUER and Hellen HAYS
MULLEN, Mary Ann daughter of John, cultivator, and Mary PORTELL of Moortown,
born 3 Mar baptised 14 Apr 1861. Godparents John MCDONALD and Elizabeth MCDONALD
NARRON, Rose daughter of Pierre and Virginia LAFIERENE of Corbeaux, US, born 2
Sep baptised 10 Sep 1854. Godparents Jedi LAPLANTE and Mary HULL

NENO, Baptiste son of Francois and Josephe LARINCE of Corbeaux, US, born 28 Apr 1853 baptised 12 Mar 1854. Godparents Jedis PLANT and Metilda LEFEVERE

NOREAU, Jean-Baptiste son of Pierre and Virginie LEFERRE of Moortown, born 19 Apr baptised 29 Apr 1860. Godparents Joseph OUELLET and Catherine OUELLET

NOREAU, Moyse son of Francois and Zoe LARINCE of Moore-town, born 24 Oct 1855 baptised 26 Oct 1856. Godparents Israel LEFEBVRE and Celeste VEGIARD

OSTRODE, Louis Joseph son of Charles and Adelaide DUQUET of Moortown, born 22 Mar baptised 1 Aug 1858. Godparents Louis LEFEBVRE and Olive DUFORT

PATRY, Marie-Josephine daughter of Jean-Baptiste and Marie DUQUETTE of the US, born 13 Nov baptised 31 Dec 1874. Godparents Etienne DUQUETTE, grandfather, and Marie-Louise GAUTHIER

PERRAS, Francois-Xavier son of Jean-Baptiste and Mathilde MORIN of Centreville, born 12 Feb baptised 20 Mar 1870. Godparents Xavier JODOIN and Marguerite LAZURE

PERRAS, Leon son of Louis and Josephine BESSETTE of Champlain, born 12 Feb baptised 1 Mar 1868. Godparents Francois PERAS and Osite LONLIN

PERRAS, Louis son of Louis and Josephine BESSETTE of Champlain, born 16 Feb baptised 1 Mar 1868. Godparents Louis PERRAS and Osite NOLIN

PERROT, Joseph Napoleon son of Theophile and Cecile BOURLICE of this parish, born 4 Mar baptised 23 Mar 1861. Godparents Theophile SENEAL and Marie BOURLICE

PIGEON, Marie daughter of Pierre and Josephe BABEUX of Moortown, born 20 Mar baptised 22 Mar 1859. Godparents Alfred CHAPRON and Adelaide CHAPRON

PINSONNAULT, William son of Camille and Sophie ROBIDOU of Centreville, US, born 26 Apr baptised 10 Sep 1876. Godparents Eusebe SENEAL and Sophie RIEL

PLANTE, Alphonse son of Gedeon and Mathilde LEFERRE of Moortown, born 21 Sep baptised 2 Oct 1859. Godparents Joseph HOULE and Angelique HOULE

PRATTE, Guillaume son of Ludger and Emilie MACE of Moortown, born 25 Oct 1858 baptised 6 Mar 1859. Godparents Alexis GARANT and Salomee MINIE

REEL, Jean-Baptiste son of Moise and Josephine BOUDIN of Corbeaux, born 8 Mar baptised 15 Mar 1854. Godparents Baptiste BOUDIN and Victoire ARPIN

RIEL, Sophie daughter of Narcisse and Angelique CHAPERON of Moortown, born 28 Aug baptised 5 Sep 1858. Godparents Charles LANDRY and Catherine CHAPERON

ROBADOUX, Agnes daughter of Joseph and Marie-Anne PAILLANT of Mooretown, born 18 Aug baptised 14 Sep 1856. Godparents Hubert SURPRENANT and Adelaide LONGUE

ROCHELOT, Joseph Salomon son of Moise and Marie-Domitilde GREY of Moortown, born 14 May baptised 13 Jul 1859. Godparents Joseph HOULE and Marie-Elmire PLANTE

RYAN, James son of Denis and Mary MCCORMICK of Siota, born 24 Jun baptised 22 Jul 1860. Godparents John ALLEN and Johanna SULLIVAN

RYAN, John son of Denis and Mary MCCORMICK of Corbeaux, born 21 May baptised 18 Jun 1854. Godparents Jeremiah SULLIVAN and Eleanor SHEA

RYAN, Martin son of Dennis and Mary MCCORMICK of Corbeaux, born 11 Apr baptised 18 May 1856. Godparents Michael FLANNEY and Johanna SULLIVAN

RYAN, William son of Deny and Mary MCCORMICK of Mooretown, born 18 Mar baptised 19 Apr 1858. Godparents Patrick MEAGHER and Mary FLANNERY

SANDFORD, Bridget daughter of Cornelius Al. and Margaret MCEVILLA of Syracuse, born 31 Sep 1852 baptised 25 Oct 1854. Godparents James MC GUIGAN and Bridget BEAUHANNON

SANDFORD, Luci Rebecca daughter of Cornelius Al. and Margaret MCEVILLA of Syracuse, born 26 Sep 1853 baptised 4 Oct 1854

SHAUGHESSY, Thomas son of Patrick and Hellen MOUNEY of Chazy, Clinton Co., born 20 Jun baptised 6 Jul 1856. Godparents John HANNELY and Ann MORGAN

SHAUGHNESSY, Mary Jane daughter of Patrick and Helen MONEY of Mooretown, born 18 Nov baptised 26 Dec 1858. Godparents James SHAUGHESSY and Mary HINRAIN

SHNADD, Celanie daughter of George and Celanie RAYMOND of Moortown, born 30 Aug baptised 26 Dec 1858. Godparents Francois-Xavier SHUADD and Esther RAYMOND

SNIKAL, Narcise son of Theophile and Mary BULRISH of Corbeaux, born 13 Oct 1853 baptised 19 Feb 1854. Godparents Joseph BULRISH and Julien SNIKAL

SOREL, Camille child of Jean-Baptiste and Olive LAPLANTE of Moore's, NY, born 23 Mar baptised 25 Mar 1866. Godparents Joseph LAVIOLETTE and Flavie PIGEON

SOULIERE, Philias son of Joseph and Agnes ROUGIER of Keeseville, US, born 17 Jun baptised 3 Sep 1876. Godparents Cyprien ROUGIER and Louise ROUGIER

ST. DENIS, Anathalie daughter of Elie and Emilie DUPUIS of Moore's, NY, born 1 Mar baptised 19 Mar 1866. Godparents Edmond DUPUIS and Anathalie ST. DENIS

ST. JEAN, Elmire daughter of Julien and Aziline RIVET of Centreville, baptised 21 Jul 1870 age 5 weeks. Godparents Francois-Xavier RIVET and Elmire CHARLEBOIS

SULLIVIN, Margaret daughter of John and Catherine SULLIVIN of Chasy born 16 May baptised 15 Jun 1856. Godparents Jeremiah SULLEVIN and Mary FLANNERY

SURPRENANT, Suzanne daughter of Joseph and Suzanne PINSONNAULT of Mooretown, born 3 Jun baptised 28 Sep 1856. Godparents Guillaume SURPRENANT and Mathilde PINSONNAULT

TALLARD, Louis son of Francois-Xavier and Celina FECTEAU of Moortown, born 2 Mar baptised 24 Jul 1859. Godparents Augustin PLOUFE and Louise FECTEAU

TALLOIN, Francois-Xavier son of Francois-Xavier and Celina FECTEAU of Corbeau, born 1 Feb baptised 2 Apr 1854. Godparents Remegius GREGOIRE and Marie FECTEUX

TESSIER, Moise Alfred son of Pierre and Angelique RONDEAU of Sciota, NY, born 4 current, baptised 29 Aug 1871. Godparents Nicholas CURRE and Marguerite NAU

THOMPSON, George son of John and (omitted) of the US, born 26 Dec 1849 baptised 24 Sep 1854. Godparents Thomas MORISON and Susanne MCGILL

TONER, Pierre Andre son of John and Jeanne GETTENS of Centerville, baptised 8 Mar 1872 age 2 months. Godparents John WEIR and Mary DUNNIGAN

TONER, Thomas Edward son of John and Jane GETTENS of Centreville, US, born 3 Apr baptised 7 Jul 1876. Godparents Michael RYAN and Catherine RYAN

TONER, William Patrick Sandfield son of John and Jeanne GETTENS of Centreville, baptised 8 May 1870 age 6 weeks. Godparents James DUNIGAN and May Isabella LOUGHRAN

(Unknown) Alfred, parents unknown of Centreville, baptised 2 Sep 1872 age 5 months. Godparents Joseph BROSSEAU and Angelique ROBERT

VARCHEAU, Marie-Rozanna daughter of Theophile and Floan ROYDE of Moortown, born 12 May baptised 24 Jun 1860. Godparents Moise RYEL and Florence VARCHEAU

VIVLER, Louis son of Barthelemi and Louise BABEUX of Moortown, born 23 Apr baptised 24 Jul 1859. Godparents Henri HOULE and Felicite MERAND

WARES, William son of John, cultivator, and Bridgitt O'CONNELL of Mooretown, born 23 May baptised 1 Jul 1855. Godparents Daniel RYAN and Margaret FOGARTY

WHEALEN, Joseph son of Michael and Susanne FITSPATRICK of Moretown, born 22 Oct baptised 28 Nov 1858. Godparents James FITSPATRICK and Alice CANOTY

WHELAN, Alice daughter of Michael and Suzanne FITZ PATRICK of Moore, born Dec 1856 baptised 15 Feb 1857. Godparents Anderson THENNEFOUR(?) and Mary GASERN(?)

BURIALS

BERTHIAUME, Narcisse son of Narcisse, farmer, and Sophie LAVALLEE of Centreville, age 4 years, died 12th, buried 14 Mar 1859. Witnesses: Adolph BERTHIAUME and Narcisse STRINGER

CLANCY, Catherine wife of Nicholas CASS of Seymour, Connecticut, US, died at Montreal 29 Jun, buried 8 Jul 1874 age 49 years 1 month. Witnesses: John CLANCY and David HENNESSEY

COCKRAN, Marguerite wife of John ALLEYN of Moortown, died 30 Jun, buried 2 Jul 1859, age 34 years

CRONAN, Francis son of John and the late Elene RYAN of Moer's, died 2 days ago, buried 11 Oct 1867, age 9 months. Witnesses: John MCCARTY and Daniel HICK

CRONAN, Timothy son of John and Ellen RYAN of Moore's, Clinton Co, NY, died yesterday, buried 28 Dec 1862, age 2 years. Witnesses: Williams RYAN and Michael RYAN

CRONNEN, Mary Ann daughter of John and Ellen RYAN of Mooretown, died 3 days ago, buried 23 Mar 1858, age 1 year 6 months

DOHANEY, Patrick, farm laborer of Moortown, died the 7th, buried 9 Mar 1859, age 45 years

DOWLING, Mary wife of the late James REDMOND of Plattsburgh, NY, died 20 current, buried 23 Mar 1866. Witnesses: John REDMOND and James REDMOND

FITZPATRICK, Joseph, husband of Alice CONATY of Mooretown, died 11th, buried 13 Nov 1858, age 43 years. Witnesses: Mary CASATY and Susan FITZPATRICK

FLEMMING, Thomas, husband of Sarah KELLY of East Rutland, US, died 8 present, buried 12 Jan 1876, age 33 years, 9 months. Witnesses: James HENLEY and Joseph SHEA

FLOODY, Peter of Maria, NY, son of John of this parish, and Mary KERNAN, killed by accident on Saturday, buried 16 Mar 1867, age 26 years. Witnesses: William FLOODY and Rose FLOODY

FLYNN, John, husband of Catherine CASSIDY of Clinton, NY, buried 14 Aug 1864. Witnesses: John SADLIER and Olivier ROBERT

MCCLOSKEY, Catherine, wife of Patrick GRIMES of Manchester, Vermont, died 29th, buried 2 May 1859, age 63 years

PERROT, Theophile of this parish, husband of Cecile BOULRICE, died 2 days ago, buried 14 Apr 1868, age 48 years. Witnesses: Joseph BOULRICE and Etienne DUQUETTE

RYAN, Helene wife of John CRONAN of Moer's, died 25 current, buried 29 Mar 1867, age 36 years. Witnesses: John CRONAN, Michael RYAN, Thomas RYAN

RYAN, Michel son of Daniel and Catherine DOYLE of Champlain, US, died yesterday, buried 11 Sep 1862, age 6 weeks. Witnesses: Nicholas BRAZIL and John RYAN

SMITH, Thomas son of of the late John and Jane WILSON of Rouses Point, US, died 17 current, buried 20 Dec 1868, age 55 years. Witnesses: Darby KEOGH and Elizabeth SMITH

TONER, Elizabelle daughter of John and Jane GETTENS of Centerville, died 2 days ago, buried 30 Jul 1870, age 18 years 6 months. Witnesses: William RYAN and John GETTENS

TONER, Mary Ann daughter of John and Jane GEDDINGS of Moertown, died 2 days ago, buried 4 Jan 1862, age 8 years. Witnesses: Jeremiah RYAN and Daniel GEDDINGS

TONER, Mary Ann daughter of John, blacksmith, and Jane GETTENS of Champlain, died yesterday, buried 18 Oct 1868, age 1 year. Witnesses: John TONER and William RYAN



(Continued from page 168)

The Courteau family/Yesterday and today, Elmer Courteau, compiler and editor. 8 1/2" x 11", hard cover, 534 pp. After Elmer's death last fall, his friend, Earl Belisle put Elmer's research into print. A tremendous amount of research and writing went into this genealogy, and Elmer's family should be very grateful to Earl. Elmer wrote two series that were published in LOST IN CANADA?, "The King's Daughters" and "The Carignan Regiment," and portions are included in this book. There are many family photos as well. If you have a COURTEAU in your family, you will certainly want a copy. The Courteau Name Registry is included in the book, and is also available separately. There are about 7,000 names in the Registry, and libraries should order this. Publication of the complete book was quite limited. Write for prices to Earl Belisle, 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410.

Return of Convicts at the Penitentiary 1st October 1847

The following list is extracted from the return of convicts received and the return of convicts discharged from the penitentiary during the year ending 1 October 1847 published in the Journals of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, Appendix (S.), volume 7, 1848. The list of convicts remaining in the penitentiary on that date is not included.

The list of prisoners received showed name, district where sentenced, the crime, date of sentence and term of imprisonment. The list of prisoners discharged showed name, age, height, complexion, color of eyes, color of hair, district where sentenced, crime, when sentenced, term of sentence, unexpired term (if any), date of release, and remarks. The following abstract is a combination of three lists: admissions, discharges and payments for travel allowance. The dates of sentencing, discharge and term are omitted in most instances except where the information may help to establish identity. The number at the end of each entry is the convict number. A new number was issued each time a person was incarcerated.

Preceding these lists, which were published in the Journals in order of convict number, was a report from the officiating Roman Catholic priest.

"Kingston, November the 3rd, 1847

Gentlemen,

From my experience among the Catholic convicts in the Provincial Penitentiary, I can confidently state that, if a correct judgement can be formed from outward appearances, many of them have undergone a material change for the better. They appear to be generally resigned to the punishment which the law has inflicted upon them. They are fond of reading, and reap, as they say, much mental consolation from the perusal of religious books; but I am sorry to state that the number of such books, now at our disposal, is by far too limited. Good historical works, written with judgement, and devoid of sectarian bigotry, such as Lingard's History of England, would be also very proper for their use. A greater number of copies of the works recommended by me in my report of last year, I consider to be essentially requisite. The conduct of the convicts during divine service, and their apparent devout attention to the religious instructions of the clergyman, are, upon the whole, such as to meet my approbation.

Considering the inadequate remuneration received by the respective Chaplains for their labour, it would be a great hardship to insist upon their attending three hours every day. If the improvement of the mind be considered of equal importance with the bodily health of the convicts, it would not be exacting too much by requesting that the Board of Inspectors should recommend to the Government the propriety of placing the respective Chaplains upon the same footing, with respect to salary, as the physician who attends to the convicts.

I am, Gentlemen, Your most obedient and humble servant,

Angus M'Donell, V.G.

To the Gentlemen composing the Board of Inspectors
of the Provincial Penitentiary."

Abraham, John, 27, 5' 7 1/2", mulatto, eyes hazel, hair black, London, larceny 1043; paid 17s 6d travelling allowance 22 May 1847 expiration of sentence as Abrahams
Adcock, George, Montreal, larceny 1751
Adcock, Richard, Midland, military 1952
Ainslie, Lucien, 29, 5' 7", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Gore, sheep stealing 981; paid 15s travelling allowance 13 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence

Allen, William, 28, 5' 7", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1820
Amyot, Basel, Johnstown, felony 1779
Anderson, Samuel, 31, 5' 9 3/4", complexion sallow, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1918
Arnold, John, 22, 5' 8 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, London, military 1413
Ashton, Lot, 39, 5' 8 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1821
Atkinson, Thomas, 39, 5' 7", complexion light, eyes blue, hair dark brown, Midland, military 1731
Baker, James, Montreal, larceny 1851
Baker, Joseph, 31, 5' 10", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1924
Barnett, James, 18, 5' 5", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, Montreal, larceny (died 27 Jul 1847) 1278
Bates, Aaron, 34, 6', complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, felony 1439; paid 10s travelling allowance 25 Sep 1847 expiration of sentence
Beard, Thomas, Midland, military 1958
Beatty, Jean, Montreal, larceny 1750--see Reaty, Jane
Beaucaire, Louis, 35, 5' 4 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Montreal, manslaughter 1026; discharged 9 Mar 1847, paid 15s travelling allowance 9 Mar 1847 expiration of sentence as L. Bouchard
Beaucher, Louis, Quebec, larceny 1758; admitted 27 Oct 1846 for a term of 3 years
Beaudret, Joseph, 22, 5' 4", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Home, larceny 1089; paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 4 Jun 1847 expiration of sentence as Beaudet
Beausseau, Joseph, Montreal, larceny 1752
Bebby, Henry, 37, 5' 3 1/4", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair light brown, Midland, larceny 971
Behan, Peter, 41, 5' 9", complexion fresh, eyes blue, hair brown, Niagara, military 1673; sentenced 15 Jul 1846 to 12 months, discharged 15 Jun 1847 expiration of sentence
Behan, Peter, Niagara, military 1944; sentenced until 11 Dec 1847
Bell, Alexander, 34, 5' 8 1/2", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair fair, Midland, larceny 972; paid 10s travelling allowance 10 Apr 1847, discharged 5 Jan 1847
Bennett, James, Talbot, larceny 1868
Betty, Henry, paid 10s travelling allowance 10 Apr 1847
Biddle, Joseph, 27, 5' 7 3/4", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1804
Block, Jacob, 35, 5' 7 1/4", complexion florid, eyes blue, hair fair, Wellington, rape (pardoned) 1671; paid 15s travelling allowance 24 Jun 1847
Boomfield, Aug., 25, 5' 6 3/4", complexion black, eyes hazel, hair black, Home, larceny 996; paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 25 Jan 1847 expiration of sentence as Bloomfield
Booth, Thomas, Johnstown, felony 1778
Boswell, William, 27, 5' 9 1/4", complexion sallow, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1786
Boyle, John, 22, 5' 7", complexion sallow, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Gore, larceny 989
Bradshaw, John, 24, 5' 9", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair fair, London, larceny 1040; (pardoned) 7 Dec 1846
Bradshaw, John, 27, 5' 9", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair fair, Midland, military 1792; admitted 11 Jan 1847 for 84 days, discharged 1 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence

Bridges, Henry, 23, 5' 5 3/4", complexion light, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1650
 Brooks, Isaac, 40, 5' 7", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair brown, Niagara, military 1681
 Brophy, John, 42, 5' 5", complexion fresh, eyes grey, hair grey, Eastern, larceny 1021
 Brosser, William, Johnstown, horse stealing 1841
 Brown, David, 30, 5' 9 1/2", complexion black, eyes brown, hair black, Niagara, burglary (pardoned) 1833
 Brownlee, J., 44, 5' 7", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, Western, manslaughter 1733
 Bruce, John, Gore, larceny 1739
 Bruce, William, 32, 5' 7 1/2", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Johnstown, larceny (pardoned) 1669
 Bruff, William, 27, 5' 6 1/2", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair brown, London, military 1412
 Brunelle, Francois, Montreal, carnally knowing a female under 12 years of age 1940
 Burrett, Joseph, Midland, horse stealing 1824
 Burrows, William, Midland, military 1956
 Bush, Hen., 36, 5' 11", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Niagara, larceny 976; paid 15s travelling allowance 2 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence as Henry Bush
 Butler, John, Niagara, bestiality 1775
 Caldwell, David, 21, 5' 9", complexion fair, eyes hazel, hair brown, Montreal, larceny 1109; paid 15s travelling allowance 11 Aug 1847 expiration of sentence
 Caldwell, William, Quebec, larceny 1927
 Camp, George, Midland, military 1935
 Campbell, Archibald, Quebec, larceny 1756
 Campbell, James, 34, 5' 8", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair brown, Quebec, larceny 1003; paid 15s travelling allowance 18 Jan 1847 expiration of sentence
 Campbell, William, 37, 5' 7 1/2", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Niagara, military (pardoned) 1702
 Cassady, James, 19, 5' 10", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Home, larceny 1088; paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 4 Jun 1847 expiration of sentence as John Cassady
 Charbonneau, Joseph, Montreal larceny 1754
 Charters, Joseph, 51, 5' 9 1/4", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Montreal, larceny 1110; paid 15s travelling allowance 11 Aug 1847 expiration of sentence
 Chick, James, 32, 5' 7 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes light grey, hair light brown, Midland, military 1916
 Chuinard, Antoine, 18, 5' 4", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair brown, Montreal, robbery (pardoned) 1030; paid 15s travelling allowance 9 May 1847 as An. Chunard
 Clark, Henry, Midland, military 1959
 Clark, William, Midland, military 1776
 Clarke, Thomas, 22, 5' 7", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair fair, Midland, military 1555
 Clarke, William, 28, 5' 10", complexion fresh, eyes hazel, hair black, Midland, military 1767; (his number is actually 1776 and is the same person as William Clark-ed. note)
 Cliff, Thomas, Niagara, military 1921
 Cochrane, Harrison, 34, 5' 8 1/4", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Prince Edward, larceny 1006; paid 10s travelling allowance 1 May 1847 expiration of

sentence

Coleman, James, Montreal, mare stealing 1847

Collins, William, 36, 5' 6", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, larceny (died 7 Nov 1846) 973

Comer, Thomas, Gore, malicious shooting 1859

Conklin, Peter, 36, 5' 9 3/4", complexion sallow, eyes hazel, hair brown, Gore, sheep stealing 986; paid 15s travelling allowance 13 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence as Patrick Conlan

Connolly, John, 24, 5' 6 3/4", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair black, Midland, military 1723

Connolly, Martin, 35, 5' 9 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1905

Conroy, John, 23, 5' 6", complexion light, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1721

Conway, John, Midland, military 1721

Cooke, Sarah, Home, larceny 1826

Cooper, Robert, 30, 5' 9 1/4", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1651

Corier, Joseph, Western, horse stealing 1966

Cote, Eustace, 12, 4' 9", complexion sallow, eyes light blue, hair brown, Midland, arson 448

Cote, C., paid 10s travelling allowance 19 Jul 1847 expiration of sentence

Cotter, Michael, Niagara, larceny 1830

Courtney, William, 31, 5' 8 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair dark brown, Midland, military 1765

Cox, George, Midland, military 1951

Craig, William, 50, 5' 6", complexion fresh, eyes grey, hair grey, Montreal, larceny 1281

Crandel, Benjamin, 18, 5' 8", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair fair, Home, larceny (pardoned) 998; paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 24 Jun 1847

Cross, Frederick, Wellington, manslaughter 1886

Cross, William, 26, 5' 6 1/2", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, London, military 1438

Crow, Peter, 30, 5' 9 1/4", mulatto, eyes hazel, hair black, Midland, obtaining goods falsely 1037; paid 10s travelling allowance 28 May 1847 expiration of sentence

Curtis, John, 49, 5' 4", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Montreal, larceny (pardoned) 1497; paid 15s travelling allowance 23 Apr 1847

Dalaquoc, Antoine, 19, 5' 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes hazel, hair brown, Quebec, larceny 1005; paid 1h travelling allowance 26 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence as An. Deloque

Daly, John, 22, 5' 3 1/2", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Talbot, larceny 952; paid 15s travelling allowance 5 Jan 1847 expiration of sentence

Daniels, William, 23, 5' 10 3/4", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair light brown, Montreal, military 1409

Darwin, Stewart, 15, 4' 3 1/2", complexion fair, eyes hazel, hair brown, Home, larceny 1090

Davis, James, 21, 5' 11", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair light brown, Midland, larceny 974

Davis, James, 28, 5' 8 1/2", complexion florid, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Midland, military 1763

Davis, John, paid 15s travelling allowance 2 Apr 1847

Davis, William, 21, 5' 7 1/2", complexion light, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1722

Dawson, Mary, 27, 5' 2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair dark brown, Montreal, larceny (pardoned) 1488; paid 1h travelling allowance 20 May 1847
Dawson, S., paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 4 Jun 1847
Delorme see Desloriers
Dermody, George, 19, 5' 2 1/2", complexion dark, eyes dark blue, hair dark brown, Home, larceny 738; paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 11 Mar 1847 expiration of sentence
Derwall, John, 36, 5' 8", complexion dark, eyes blue, hair brown, Newcastle, larceny 921
Desloriers, George, 19, 5' 2 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Montreal, larceny 954; paid 15s travelling allowance 15 Jan 1847 expiration of sentence as George Delorme
Devine, John, 33, 5' 9", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Niagara, military 1678
Devine, Thomas, Midland, military 1957
Dewdall, William, 28, 5' 9 1/4", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1658
Donnavan, Mary, 31, 5' 1/2", complexion fair, eyes hazel, hair light brown, Midland, larceny 1038; paid 10s travelling allowance 28 May 1847 expiration of sentence
Dool, David, 28, 5' 9", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair dark brown, Montreal, burglary (pardoned and banished from the Province for life) 1913; paid 15s travelling allowance 1 Sep 1847
Dorin, Patrick, 23, 5' 9 1/2", complexion light, eyes light blue, hair brown, Gore, burglary (pardoned) 300; paid 15s travelling allowance 22 Feb 1847 as Doran
Dowdall, William, Midland, military 1954
Doyle, William, Midland, military 1947
Dryden, George, 29, 5' 7 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes light blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1931
Dube, Francois, Montreal, larceny 1748
Dubeau, Matt., Quebec, larceny 1755
Dudevoir, Louis, Montreal, stealing from the person 1852
Duff, James, 36, 5' 7 1/2", complexion florid, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1799; discharged 18 Feb 1847
Duff, James, 36, 5' 8 1/2", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair auburn, Midland, military 1836; admitted 30 Apr 1847 for 9 days, discharged 8 May 1847 expiration of sentence
Dugdarle, Thomas, Midland, military 1934
Dunn, Henry, Midland, military 1725
Dunn, John, 28, 5' 6 3/4", complexion fresh, eyes blue, hair brown, Montreal, larceny (pardoned) 1277; paid 15s travelling allowance 18 Jan 1847
Dunn, Joseph, Home, felony 1769
Dupolean, Francois, Quebec, malicious shooting 1929
Durant, James, 28, 5' 8 3/4", complexion sallow, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1718; sentenced until 18 Oct 1846 expiration of sentence
Durrant, James, 29, 5' 8 3/4", complexion fair, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1878; sentenced 9 Jun 1847 for 12 months, removed 25 Sep 1847
Dwyer, James, Montreal, shooting with intent to disable 1906
Easton, Thomas, 26, 5' 6 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1809
Eaton, Alfred, Montreal, larceny 1753
Egan, John, Midland, military 1730
Egar, John, 38, 5' 7", complexion dark, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1730

Elliot, J.F., 23, 6', complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair brown, Gore, larceny 900; paid 15s travelling allowance 8 Jun 1846 as James Elliot

Evans, Michael, 19, 5' 7 1/2", complexion florid, eyes blue, hair light, Midland, military (pardoned) 1760

Everett, Isaac, 21, 5' 8 3/4", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair brown, London, larceny 1044; paid 17s 6d travelling allowance 23 May 1847 as Joseph Everett

Everett, Charles, paid 10s travelling allowance 29 Oct 1846

Farley, Burny, London, misdemeanor 1870

Farley, Owen, Gore, larceny 1743

Farrell, Christopher, 26, 5' 7 1/2", complexion light, eyes light blue, hair brown, Midland, larceny 905; paid 10s travelling allowance 16 Oct 1846 expiration of sentence

Farrell, Michael, 28, 5' 7 3/4", complexion sallow, eyes light blue, hair auburn, Midland, military 1908

Feely, John, Johnstown, burglary 1839

Fewlis, James, 28, 5' 8", complexion florid, eyes brown, hair brown, Midland, military 1784

Fitzpatrick, Thomas, Victoria, larceny 1828

Flanagan, Peter, 30 1/4, 5' 8", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1873

Flannery, Patrick, 27, 5' 6 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1813; discharged 30 Jun 1847 expiration of sentence

Flannery, Patrick, 27, 5' 6 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1890; discharged 14 Aug 1847 expiration of sentence

Fleming, Robert, 50, 5' 11 1/2", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair dark brown, Colborne, forgery 770; paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 19 May 1847 expiration of sentence

Flynn, Martin, 24, 5' 6", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1874

Foley, Patrick, 21, 5' 8", complexion fair, eyes hazel, hair brown, London, military 1183

Fowler, James, Midland, military 1784

Fox, William, Johnstown, murder 1861

Frecknall, William, 26, 5' 9 1/2", complexion fair, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1724; discharged 27 Oct 1846 expiration of sentence

Frecknell, William, Midland, military 1879; sentenced 9 Jun 1847 for 12 lunar months

Freeman, Charles, Niagara, burglary 1832

Freneau, H.J.B., Montreal, larceny 1849

Fry, Jacob, Home, larceny 1770

Gadsden, Henry, 21, 5' 9 1/2", complexion light, eyes grey, hair sandy, Quebec, manslaughter (pardoned) 1926; paid 15s travelling allowance 25 Sep 1847 as Henry Gladsden

Galloway, George, 21, 5' 7 1/2", complexion swarthy, eyes light hazel, hair brown, Midland, military (pardoned) 1709

Gannon, Michael, 20, 5' 11 1/2", complexion florid, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, military (killed by falling from a scaffold 4 Nov 1846) 1762

Gilchrist, George, Midland, military 1946

Glasden see Gadsden

Glasheen, Patrick, Midland, military 1962

Goddard, George, 30, 5' 5 3/4", complexion florid, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1785

Gokin, Joseph, 50, 5' 5 1/2", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Johnston, perjury 1146; paid 10s travelling allowance 3 Oct 1846 expiration of

sentence as Joseph Gokier

Goodrum, William, 25, 5' 10", complexion sallow, eyes dark brown, hair brown, Midland, military 1719

Gorman, Daniel, 55, 5' 5 1/2", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair grey, Gore, larceny 988; paid 15s travelling allowance 13 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence

Goss, Leon, Gore, misdemeanor 1742

Goulding, George, 24, 5' 8", complexion fair, eyes hazel, hair auburn, Midland, military 1794; discharged 11 Feb 1847 expiration of sentence

Goulding, George, 25, 5' 7 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair light, Midland, military 1897; sentenced 5 Jul 1847 to 197 days, removed 17 Aug 1847

Gourley, Jane, Brock, felony 1781

Grace, James, Montreal, horse stealing 1846

Grady, William, Midland, military 1963

Gransby, Edward, 19, 5' 3", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair light brown, Midland, military 1880

Grant, John, 47, 5' 5 1/2", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Gore, shooting with intent to kill 1131; paid 15s travelling allowance 18 Sep 1847 expiration of sentence

Griffiths, William, Midland, military 1949

Grimard, J.B., Montreal, larceny 1853

Hacket, Thomas, 20, 5' 7 1/2", complexion sandy, eyes blue, hair auburn, Midland, military 1793

Hagerty, Henry, Montreal, stealing from a warehouse 1855

Hall, James, 43, 5' 11", complexion black, eyes black, hair black, Wellington, felony 909; paid 15s travelling allowance 9 Oct 1846 expiration of sentence

Hamilton, Robert, 35, 5' 7 1/2", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Dalhousie, felony 951; paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 5 Jan 1847 expiration of sentence

Hamlin, John, 20, 5' 10", complexion fair, eyes light blue, hair brown, Home, robbery 389; paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 17 Nov 1846 expiration of sentence

Hand, William, Brock, arson 1865

Hanlen, James, Midland, robbery 1823

Hanlen, William, Midland, military 1803

Harris, Edward, Midland, military 1899

Harrison, Joseph T., 27, 6", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Gore, stealing a waggon (pardoned) 1358; paid 15s travelling allowance 30 Apr 1847 as Joseph T.

Harris

Harvey, Thomas, Johnstown, forgery 1843

Henderson, John, 54, 5' 7 1/2", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair grey, Home, felony 995; paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 25 Nov 1847 expiration of sentence

Heslip, Alexander, 29, 5' 11 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes light hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1657

Hickey, Owen, 36, 5' 8", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair grey, Midland, military 1729

Hirton, John, 32, 5' 6 3/4", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair greyish, Midland, military 1812

Hitchcock, George, Montreal, larceny 1937

Hoans, John, 27, 5' 8", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair light, Midland, military 1807; discharged 10 May 1847 expiration of sentence

Hoans, John, 27 1/2, 5' 8", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair light; Midland, military 1863; discharged 12 Jul 1847 expiration of sentence

Hodges, Thomas, John, 42, 5' 8 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Johnstown, stealing watch (pardoned) 1519; paid 10s travelling allowance 24 Jul 1847

Hood, Henry, Midland, military 1872

Horton, John, Midland, military 1812
Hughes, James, 30, 5' 8", complexion dark, eyes brown, hair black, Midland, military 1948
Hughes, Martin, Niagara, military 1887
Hughes, Patrick, 38, 5' 7 3/4", complexion swarthy, eyes grey, hair black, Midland, military 1795; sentenced until 9 Mar 1847 expiration of sentence
Hughes, Patrick, Gore, larceny 1738; sentenced 10 Oct 1846 for a term of 3 years
Hughson, Margaret, Gore, larceny 1741
Hunlan, William, 30, 5' 8 3/4", complexion florid, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1803
Hunt, Terence, Ottawa, manslaughter 1744
Islett, James, 28, 5' 7 1/2", complexion swarthy, eyes grey, hair brown, London, military 1414
Jackson, William, 18, 5' 8 1/2", complexion fresh, eyes hazel, hair brown, Niagara, larceny 975; paid 15s travelling allowance 2 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence
John, Isaac, 23, 6', mulatto, eyes hazel, hair black, Gore, horse stealing (died 13 Apr 1847) 1134
Johnston, Henry, Home, horse stealing 1773
Johnston, John, 30, 5' 6", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, larceny 1081; paid 10s travelling allowance 3 Jul 1847 expiration of sentence
Johnston, Luther, Niagara, larceny 1835
Johnston, Thomas, 22, 5' 5 1/4", complexion dark, eyes light hazel, hair dark brown, Niagara, larceny (pardoned) 746; paid 1b travelling allowance 2 Apr 1847
Johnston, William, Johnstown, horse stealing 1796
Jones, Richard, Niagara, military 1860
Jones, Thersey, Home, arson 1882
Jones, William, Midland, military 1896
Keating, William, 23, 5' 7", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair auburn, Midland, military 1911
Keenan, Henry, 22, 5' 4 1/2", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair brown, London, larceny 1045; paid 17s 6d travelling allowance 22 May 1847 expiration of sentence
Kennedy, Eugene, 27, 5' 5", complexion sallow, eyes grey, hair dark brown, Newcastle, obtaining goods falsely 1142; paid 10s travelling allowance 25 Sep 1847 expiration of sentence
Kennedy, Michael, 20, 5' 9", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Colborne, larceny (pardoned) 1561; paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 20 Jul 1847
Ketchum, Walter, Prince Edward, larceny 1732
Knight, John, 23, 5' 10", complexion sallow, eyes hazel, hair brown, Dalhousie, larceny 1048; paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 22 May 1847 expiration of sentence
Labelle, George, 18, 5' 7 1/4", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Montreal, larceny 955; paid 15s travelling allowance 15 Jan 1847 expiration of sentence
Landry, Jean M., Montreal, larceny 1749
Larney, James, 33, 5' 8 1/2", complexion dark, eyes blue, hair black, Midland, military 1895
Leack, James, 26, 5' 8", complexion light, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1717
Leary, John, 32, 5' 7", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1311
Lee, George, 28, 5' 7", complexion swarthy, eyes light blue, hair black, Midland, military 1910; paid 15s travelling allowance 11 Aug 1847 as Ben. Lee, discharged 20 Jul 1847
Lee, F., 19, 5' 7", complexion fresh, eyes hazel, hair brown, Johnston, larceny 929
Lee, Milo, Gore, horse stealing 1858

Lees, Edward, 22, 5' 8", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military (pardoned) 1888; sentenced 18 Jun 1847 to 27 days, discharged 28 Jun 1847
 Lees, Edward, Midland, military 1900; sentenced 5 Jul 1847 to 333 days
 Leeson, Thomas, Midland, military 1808
 Legare, Nicholas, 58, 5' 5", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Montreal, obtaining goods falsely (pardoned) 1276; paid 15s travelling allowance 26 Jan 1847 as N. Lagare
 Leippint, Hen., Midland, larceny 1818.
 Leison, Thomas, 51, 5' 11 3/4", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair auburn, Midland, military 1808
 Lewis, Daniel, 25, 5' 7 3/4", complexion black, eyes hazel, hair black, London, larceny 1042; paid 17s 6d travelling allowance 22 May 1847 expiration of sentence
 Lillis, William, Montreal, embezzlement 1941
 Lindsay, William, 19, 5' 3 1/2", complexion fair, eyes hazel, hair brown, Prince Edward, larceny 948; paid 10s travelling allowance 5 Jan 1847 expiration of sentence
 Liney, George, 39, 5' 6 1/2", complexion dark, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, larceny 943; paid 10s travelling allowance 5 Jan 1847 expiration of sentence
 Linterbicker, Jeremiah, 20, 5' 10 3/4", complexion sallow, eyes grey, hair brown, Newcastle, horse stealing 876; paid 10s travelling allowance 30 Sep 1847 expiration of sentence
 Linton, William, 22, 5' 9", complexion fair, eyes hazel, hair auburn, Midland, military 1790
 Lughton, Thomas, Home, arson 1881
 Lydeard, William, 23, 5' 7", complexion light, eyes grey, hair light brown, Midland, military 1945
 M'Aleer, Patrick, 27 1/2, 5' 10 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1838
 M'Cartny, William, 27, 5' 7 3/4", complexion sallow, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1815
 M'Clintock, Alexander, 28, 5' 6 1/4", complexion sallow, eyes grey, hair brown, Talbot, perjury 1245; discharged 22 Oct 1846; paid 15s travelling allowance 5 Apr 1847 as Alexander M'Clontrick
 M'Clontrick, Alexander, paid 15s travelling allowance 5 Apr 1847
 M'Donald, D., 18, 5' 7 1/2", complexion fresh, eyes grey, hair brown, Johnstown, forgery (pardoned) 1022; paid 10s travelling allowance 5 Jun 1847, pardoned 5 Jul 1847
 M'Donald, Donald, 55, 5' 7 1/4", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair brown, Niagara, larceny 977; paid 15s travelling allowance 2 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence
 M'Donell, Hugh, 22, 5' 10 1/2", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1736; admitted as Hugh M'Donald
 M'Edwards John, 33 1/2, 5' 8", complexion fresh, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1819
 M'Ganer, Thomas, 24, 5' 8", complexion florid, eyes hazel, hair auburn, Midland, military 1789
 M'Govern, James, 24, 5' 6", complexion fresh, eyes hazel, hair brown, London, military 1624
 M'Gowan, John, Montreal, falsely obtaining money 1845
 M'Guire, Christopher, London, felony 1714
 M'Guire, George, 30, 5' 6", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair dark brown, Midland, military 1923
 M'Guire, James, 24, 5' 8 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1706
 M'Guire, John, Home, burglary 1884

M'Guire, William, London, felony 1715
M'Kay, Daniel, 23, 5' 10 1/2", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Montreal, larceny (pardoned) 1496
M'Kay, Patrick, 22, 5' 6", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1708
M'Kay, Robert, 22, 5' 11", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Montreal, larceny (pardoned) 1495; sentenced 22 Oct 1847 to 3 years, paid 10s travelling allowance 7 Dec 1846 expiration of sentence
M'Kay, Robert, 24, 5' 11", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1798; discharged 19 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence
M'Kermah, Hugh, 50, 5' 7 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Niagara, robbery 742
M'Kinna, Henry, paid 15s travelling allowance 10 Apr 1847
M'Knight, John, 36, 5' 10", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1777
M'Laughlin, Bar., 29, 6', complexion sandy, eyes blue, hair light brown, Midland, military 1787
M'Mahon, Patrick, 27, 5' 7 3/4", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair brown, Niagara, horse stealing 978; paid 15s travelling allowance 2 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence
M'Tee, John, Gore, larceny 1893
Maclean, James, Montreal, stealing a mare 1939
Macnamara, William, 24, 5' 9 3/4", complexion swarthy, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1892
Mahony, Florence, Dalhousie, misdemeanor 1922
Malone, Thomas, 20, 5' 6 1/2", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1805
Maloney, John, Home, larceny 1827
Marquis, Ignace, Quebec, larceny 1928
Marsh, Thomas, 27 1/2, 5' 8", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair auburn, Midland, military 1857; discharged 4 Jul 1847 expiration of sentence; sentenced as Thomas Mash
Marsh, Thomas, 28, 5' 8 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1925; discharged 17 Sep 1847 expiration of sentence
Martin, F., 22, 5' 9 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Gore, larceny 901; paid 15s travelling allowance 8 Oct 1846 expiration of sentence
Mash, Thomas see Marsh
Mason, John, 24, 5' 8 1/2", complexion swarthy, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Home, military 1661
Matthews, Charles, 28, 5' 8 1/4", complexion florid, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1640
Matthews, John, 27, 5' 7", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1877
Matton, Adop., Quebec, larceny 1759
Mercier, Francois, Quebec, larceny 1757
Mercier, Joseph, Montreal, housebreaking 1938
Millar, George, 22, 5' 8", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Midland, military 1698
Minogue, Thomas, Montreal, highway robbery 1915
Miron, Louise, 22, 4' 11 1/2", complexion fair, eyes dark brown, hair light brown, Montreal, larceny 953; paid 15s travelling allowance 15 Jan 1847 expiration of sentence as Louise Meron
Mitchell, Andrew, 34, 5' 9", complexion florid, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1764

Monaghan, Mary, Midland, larceny 1816

Monroe, Charles, 24, 5' 3", complexion florid, eyes grey, hair dark brown, Newcastle, larceny 1099; paid 10s travelling allowance 2 Aug 1847 expiration of sentence

Montgomery, Henry, Johnstown, forgery 1734

Moon, H.S., 39, 5' 8 1/2", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Home, receiving stolen goods 934; paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 9 Nov 1846 expiration of sentence

Moore, Richard, 25, 5' 8", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1713

Moran, James, Midland, larceny 1902

Morgan, Lem., 42, 5' 6", complexion sallow, eyes grey, hair brown, Niagara, military (pardoned) 1701

Morrison, Ranson, Brock, forgery 1864

Morse, John, 33, 5' 7 3/4", complexion sallow, eyes light hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1703

Moss, E., Home, larceny 1772; paid 15s travelling allowance 29 Oct 1846 expiration of sentence

Moss, Mary, 21, 5' 2", complexion fair, eyes dark brown, hair dark brown, Newcastle, larceny 920

Mott, Sidney, Johnstown, larceny 1842

Mottershaw, Richard, 34, 5' 8 3/4", complexion sandy, eyes brown, hair auburn, Midland, military 1745

Mulick, Michael, 22, 5' 7 1/4", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair light brown, London, military 1182

Munns, James, 33, 5' 10", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Home, sheep stealing 1002; paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 19 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence

Murphy, John, 49, 5' 6", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Midland, larceny 903; paid 10s travelling allowance 16 Oct 1846 expiration of sentence as James Murphy

Murphy, Maurice, 27, 5' 8", complexion fair, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1720 (admitted as Michael Murphy--ed. note)

Murphy, William, 25, 5' 7", complexion florid, eyes grey, hair brown, Niagara, military 1707

Murry, Hannah, Home, larceny 1883

Neil, Joseph (2?)0, 5' 8", complexion black, eyes hazel, hair black, Gore, larceny 1133; paid 15s travelling allowance 18 Sep 1847 expiration of sentence

Newall, Havd., 22, 5' 8 1/4", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair brown, Newcastle, rape 1057; paid 10s travelling allowance 3 Jun 1847 expiration of sentence as H.H. Newall

Newland, John, 32, 5' 6 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair light brown, Midland, military 1727; discharged 20 Nov 1846 expiration of sentence

Newland, John, 29, 5' 7 1/2", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair auburn, Midland, military 1943; sentenced to serve until 2 Oct 1847, removed 25 Sep 1847

Nichol, James, 40, 5' 9", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair light brown, Midland, military 1788; discharged 11 Jan 1847 expiration of sentence

Nichol, James, 40, 5' 9", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1810; sentenced 23 May 1847 to 15 days, discharged 14 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence

Nickerson, Nath., 35, 5' 6 1/2", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair brown, London, bigamy 1046; paid 17s 6d travelling allowance 21 May 1847 expiration of sentence

Norman, William, 41, 5' 8 3/4", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair sandy, Midland, military 1801

Norton, Joseph, 26, 5' 10 1/4", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland,

military 1894

Nowland, John, 32, 5' 6 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1844; sentenced 1 May 1847 to 40 days, discharged 8 Jun 1847 expiration of sentence

Nowland, John, Midland, military 1943; sentenced to serve until 2 Oct 1847

O'Brian, Ann, 21, 5' 6", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair light brown, Gore, larceny 991; paid 15s travelling allowance 13 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence as B. O'Brien

O'Brien, Michael, 22, 5' 10 3/4", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair brown, Montreal, military 1410

O'Hara, John, 30, 5' 9 1/4", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military (pardoned) 1267

O'Kain, John, Montreal, larceny 1914

O'Neil, H.L., Huron, forgery 1869

Osterhont, Charles, 18, 5' 6 1/4", complexion fair, eyes brown, hair brown, Prince Edward, horse stealing 908; paid 10s travelling allowance 29 Oct 1846 expiration of sentence

Packenham, Edward, 27, 5' 6 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1814

Page, James, 31, 6', complexion sallow, eyes light blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1871; sentenced to serve until 11 Nov 1847, removed 25 Sep 1847

Page, Thomas, 30 1/2, 6', complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1875; sentenced to serve until 18 Nov 1847, removed 17 Aug 1847

Pallett, Thomas, Midland, military 1953

Parks, Thomas, Newcastle, larceny 1885

Pashall, A., 30, 5' 7 1/2", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Quebec, assault on a female 1104; paid 1h travelling allowance 10 Aug 1847 expiration of sentence as An. Pashall

Percival, Henry, 21, 5' 5 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair light brown, London, felony 880; paid 17s 6d travelling allowance 6 Oct 1846 expiration of sentence as Perervil

Perkins, James, Midland, military 1961

Pollett, James, 27, 5' 10", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair dark brown, Montreal, military 1411

Pope, Edward, 25, 5' 8 3/4", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland, military 1737

Pope, Lester, St. Francis, larceny 1802

Powell, Thomas, 42, 5' 6", complexion fresh, eyes grey, hair brown, Niagara, military (pardoned) 1679

Power, William, Midland, military 1919

Primeau, Paul, 20, 5' 5 1/2", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Montreal, larceny 1108; paid 15s travelling allowance 11 Aug 1847 expiration of sentence as Preneau

Pritchard, William, 24, 5' 6 3/4", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Montreal, military 1424

Reaty, Jane, 18, 5' 1", complexion florid, eyes blue, hair brown, Montreal, larceny (pardoned) 1750; paid travelling allowance 1h 20 Nov 1846 as Jane Beatty

Reese, John, 27 5' 7", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair light, Midland, military 1889

Reilly, W.S., Home, larceny 1768

Richardson, Henry, Midland, military 1964

Riddle, Joseph, Midland, military 1804

Roberts, Aaron, 21, 5' 7 1/2", complexion black, eyes hazel, hair black, Quebec, larceny 1004; sentenced 19 Jan 1844 to 3 years, paid 1h travelling allowance 18

Jan 1847 expiration of sentence

Roberts, Aaron, Midland, larceny 1903; sentenced 5 Jul 1847 to 5 years

Roberts, Joseph, Three Rivers, rape 1797

Robinson, John H., 26, 5' 11 3/4", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Gore, larceny 1132; paid 15s travelling allowance 18 Sep 1847 expiration of sentence

Rocque, Joseph, 31, 5' 3", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair brown, Montreal, larceny 1020; paid 15s travelling allowance 23 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence

Rollands, John, Midland, larceny 1904

Russel, A., Johnstown, bestiality 1862

Ryan, Edward, Montreal, stealing from a warehouse 1854

Ryan, William, 20, 5' 7", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Montreal, larceny (died 4 Jul 1847) 1380

Ryley, Frank, Western, felony 1866

Scheenan, Michael, Colborne, rape 1780

Scott, James, Midland, military 1933

Scuyler, Stephen, 22, 5' 8 3/4", complexion fresh, eyes grey, hair amber, Gore, uttering forged note 753; paid 15s travelling allowance 26 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence

Seddles, John, Niagara, military 1920

See, Benjamin, 19, 5' 10 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Montreal, burglary 1111

Sharpe, Richard, 27, 5' 7", complexion sallow, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1942

Shaw, Hugh, 21, 5' 7", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Midland, military (pardoned) 1697

Shefford, Edward, Midland, military 1950

Shephard, Abram, Johnstown, horse stealing 1840

Sherry, Owan, 27, 5' 9 1/2", complexion sandy, eyes grey, hair fair, Montreal, military (died 26 Mar 1847) 1415

Shetford, Edward, 28 1/2, 5' 8", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair sandy, Midland, military 1876

Simpson, John, paid 10s travelling allowance 15 Jan 1847

Skally, James, 33, 5' 11 3/4", complexion sallow, eyes blue, hair black, Midland, military 1837

Skinner, Louis, 40, 5' 11", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Gore, larceny 570; paid 15s travelling allowance 22 May 1847 expiration of sentence

Small, David, 26, 5' 11 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair fair, Midland, military 1746; sentenced 29 Oct 1846 for 40 days, discharged 7 Dec 1846

Small, David, 26, 5' 11 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair fair, Midland, military 1791; sentenced 11 Jan 1847 for 18 days, discharged 26 Jan 1847

Small, David, 26, 5' 11 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair fair, Midland, military 1806; sentenced 6 Feb 1847 for 365 days, pardoned 21 Aug 1847

Small, David, Midland, military 1965; sentenced 29 Sep 1847 for 30 days

Smith, John, Gore, larceny 1740

Smith, Martin, 29, 5' 8", complexion swarthy, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1726

Smith, Samuel, 27, 5' 9", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, uttering counterfeit coin 904; paid 10 s travelling allowance 16 Oct 1846 expiration of sentence

Smith, Stephen, 34, 5' 7", complexion fresh, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Niagara, robbery 743; paid 15s travelling allowance 13 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence

Smith, William, Newcastle, larceny 1822

Spearl, Robert, 56, 5' 8 1/4", complexion sallow, eyes hazel, hair brown, Victoria,

larceny 983; paid 10s travelling allowance 5 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence
St. Jean, Louis, 37, 5' 6", complexion fresh, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland,
larceny 944; paid 10s travelling allowance 5 Jan 1847 expiration of sentence as St.
John
Statton, Henry, 33, 5' 9", complexion sallow, eyes brown, hair black, Midland,
military 1917
Steward, William, 19, 5' 6 1/4", complexion fresh, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland,
larceny (killed by a piece of wood striking him on the head from a turning lathe 31
Aug 1847) 1178
Stewart, C.D., 25, 5' 7 1/2", complexion dark, eyes dark hazel, hair dark brown,
Home, forgery 935; paid 12s 6d travelling allowance 6 Nov 1846 expiration of
sentence
Stratton, Henry, Midland, military 1917
Stubs, William, 30, 5' 7", complexion swarthy, eyes blue, hair brown, Midland,
military 1907
Sullivan, Daniel, 36, 5' 8", complexion dark, eyes grey, hair brown, Niagara,
military 1660; sentenced 1 Jul 1846 to 1 year, discharged 30 Jun 1847 expiration of
sentence
Sullivan, Daniel, 40, 5' 7 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes hazel, hair dark brown,
Midland, military 1782; sentenced 1 Dec 1846 to 40 days
Swan, John, 25, 5' 7 1/4", complexion dark, eyes light brown, hair dark brown,
Western, larceny (pardoned) 1167; paid 1s travelling allowance 7 Dec 1846
Thetford, Edward, 29, 5' 8", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair sandy, Midland,
military 1953
Thomas, Benjamin, 25, 5' 7 3/4", complexion fair, eyes light blue, hair auburn,
Midland, military 1909
Thompson, John, 28, 5' 10 1/2", complexion sallow, eyes hazel, hair brown,
Newcastle, larceny 963; paid 15s travelling allowance 23 Apr 1847 expiration of
sentence
Thompson, Joseph, 21, 5' 3 1/2", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Montreal,
larceny 1028
Thorp, John, Midland, military 1960
Tinchette, Joseph, Montreal, stealing a mare 1850
Tinker, Joseph, 40, 5' 9", complexion florid, eyes brown, hair brown, Midland,
military 1783; sentenced 2 Dec 1846 to 19 days, discharged 29 Dec 1846
Tinker, Joseph, 42, 5' 9", complexion light, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland,
military 1930; sentenced 17 Aug 1847 to 40 days, discharged 25 Sep 1847
Turnbull, Han., 21, 5' 5", complexion light, eyes grey, hair red, Gore, larceny 990;
paid 15s travelling allowance 13 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence as Hannah Turnbull
Turner, Edward, Niagara, larceny 1831
Tyburn, Michael, Midland, military 1761
Vallieres, Jean, 16, 5' 3 1/4", complexion fresh, eyes hazel, hair dark brown,
Montreal, larceny 956; paid 15s travelling allowance 15 Jan 1847 expiration of
sentence as Villiers
Walsh, Charles, 23, 5' 9 1/2", complexion florid, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland,
military 1767; discharged 6 Jan 1847 expiration of sentence
Walsh, Charles, 24, 5' 9 1/4", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair dark brown, Midland,
military 1898; sentenced 5 Jul 1847 to 197 days, removed 17 Aug 1847
Ward, George, Home, larceny 1825
Wardrobe, James, 36, 5' 8 3/4", complexion light, eyes blue, hair dark brown,
Midland, military 1728; discharged 20 Oct 1846 expiration of sentence
Wardrobe, James, 36, 5' 8 1/4", complexion light, eyes blue, hair dark brown,
Midland, military 1811; discharged 30 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence

Wardrobe, James, 39, 5' 8", complexion sandy, eyes blue, hair sandy, Midland, military 1936; removed 25 Sep 1847

Waterhouse, Robert, 37, 5' 10 1/2", complexion dark, eyes brown, hair brown, Niagara, military 1747

Waterhouse, Samuel, 28, 5' 7 1/2", complexion swarthy, eyes brown, hair brown, Midland, military 1912

Watson, Joseph, Montreal, gelding stealing 1848

Webster, John, Midland, military 1932

Wellington, Jackson, 19, 5' 7 1/2", complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair dark brown, Midland, uttering counterfeit money 970; discharged 11 Jan 1847; probably same person as T. Wellington, paid 10s travelling allowance 10 Apr 1847

Wells, William, 24, 5' 6", complexion black, eyes hazel, hair black, Niagara, larceny 1083; paid 15s travelling allowance 7 Jul 1847 expiration of sentence

Welsh, James, 29, 5' 9", complexion fresh, eyes grey, hair sandy, Montreal, larceny 1027; paid 15s travelling allowance 9 Mar 1847 expiration of sentence

West, Thomas, 33, 5' 8 1/2", complexion florid, eyes blue, hair light, Midland, military 1774

Wheelan, Thomas, 23, 5' 6", complexion fair, eyes hazel, hair brown, Midland, military 1735

White, Isaac, Niagara, larceny 1834

White, John, Midland, larceny 1901

White, M.R., Western, larceny 1867

White, William, 24, 5' 6 1/2", complexion florid, eyes brown, hair brown, Midland, military 1766

Williams, George, 22, 5' 7 1/2", complexion swarthy, eyes hazel, hair black, Niagara, larceny 979; paid 15s travelling allowance 4 Jan 1847, discharged 11 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence

Williams, John, Midland, larceny 1817

Williamson, Charles, Midland, military 1955

Wilson, Henry, 28, 5' 6", complexion black, eyes hazel, hair black, Wellington, felony 1126; paid 15s travelling allowance 8 Sep 1847 expiration of sentence

Wilson, Henry, Home, larceny 1771; sentenced 29 Oct 1846 for 3 years

Wilson, James, 28, 5' 6 3/4", complexion sallow, eyes light blue, hair brown, Midland, larceny 902; paid 10s travelling allowance 16 Oct 1846 expiration of sentence

Wilson, John, 23, 5' 8", complexion sandy, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1800

Wishart, William, 45, 5' 7", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair grey, Midland, assisting soldier to desert 1571; paid 10s travelling allowance 22 Apr 1847 expiration of sentence

Wood, Henry, 26, 5' 10", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military 1872

Woodhouse, Thomas, 31, 5' 7", complexion sallow, eyes light blue, hair light brown, Midland, military 1891

Young, Thomas, 22, 5' 9", complexion fresh, eyes grey, hair brown, Midland, military (pardoned) 1716

Account of other disbursements at the penitentiary during the year ending 1st
October 1847

Aldins, C., wages
 Argus Office, advertising
 Athens, William, attending limekiln
 Atkins, William, wages
 Baldwin, Joseph, wages
 Ballentine, Ari., wages
 Bannister, Edward, wages
 Barry, James, digging grave
 Beechnall, Richard, attending lime kiln
 Benny, John, wages
 Bentley, William, old brass
 Bickerton, F., salary
 Bowers, Robert, wages
 Boyle, Edmund, rations
 Boyle, Edmund, stone coal
 Breden, John, cow and calf
 Breden, S., rations
 Brent, J.W., medicines
 Bryce, J.D. & Co, clothing
 Catholic Bishop, Bibles
 Chisholm, John, wages
 Chronicle Office, advertising
 Conlan, Patrick, quarrying stones
 Cooper, John, wages
 Costin, Thomas, salary
 Coulson, John, lumber
 Cox, Julia, salary
 Crawford, Edward, wages
 Crawford, William, wages
 Custom House, duty
 Day, Johnson, bricks
 Depenty, Charles, books
 Dessett, John E., breaking stone
 Dissett, John E., building stone
 Dissett, J.E. quarrying stone
 Dykes & Co, blankets & flannel
 Fee, George, wages
 Fisher, Robert, lumber
 Fitzgerald, C., nursery
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, wages
 Flood, John, old copper
 Flynn, Thomas, wages
 Ford, William, leather
 Foster, Abraham, oil
 Foster, John, books
 Fraser, James, candles
 Fraser, James, groceries
 Fraser, James, oil &c.

Fraser, John, hardware
 Funston, William, wages
 Gards, John, bran
 Gaskin, Robert, old metal
 Gimsie, John, building stone
 Gleison, James, wages
 Graham, George, sand
 Graham, John, sand
 Greer, John H., bricks
 Haines & Co, canvas
 Harmiston, John, wages
 Harmiston, Mark, wages
 Hayes, Thomas, attending lime kiln
 Hayes, William, attending lime kiln
 Hendry & Co, rations
 Henry, Samuel, wages
 Herald Office, advertising
 Herron, Thomas, wages
 Hervey, Edward, salary
 Highbrough, Charles, stationery
 Holditch, William, yoke of oxen
 Homes, Courtney, toll-gate
 Hooper, John, wages
 Irish, Abraham, socks
 Irvine, James, cedar picket
 Irvine, James, forage
 Jones, William, wages
 Julian, C., wages
 Kearns, James, wages
 Keely, M., stove
 Keely, Mar., wages
 Kerr & Co, blankets
 Lestarge & Co, clothing
 Levers, John, attending lime kiln
 Linter, C.A., digging grave
 Linter, C.H., digging grave
 Linter, C.W., digging graves
 Lintes, C.H., digging grave
 Little, F., wages
 Little, John, charcoal
 M'Carthy, James, wages
 M'Cormick, R., groceries
 M'Donell, Ar., salary
 M'Garvey, Terence, wages
 M'Gill, Elizabeth, soap
 M'Gimsie, John, building stone
 M'Grimsey, John, building stone

McGrogan, Patrick, building stone
McGrogan, Patrick, quarrying stone
McLeod, A., cordwood
McLeod, A., stone and cordwood
McLeod, D., wages
McMahon, George, cord wood
Mackechnie, J.E., woollen cloth
Macpherson, A., lumber
Macpherson, Allan, lumber
Main, Adam, lumber
Manuel, Hugh, wages
Martin, Phebe, nursing
Martin, William, wages
Matthews, John, wages
Mills, James, wages
Newsey, Richard, wages
O'Neil, Law., wages
Ovens, John, forage
Overend, Thomas, lumber
Patterson, Thomas, socks
Patterson, William, cordwood
Pillad, Mary, salary
Pollard, S., labour
Pollard, S., wages
Ramsay & Co, stationery
Reed, C., wages
Revell, Edward, sand
Richardson, John, wages
Robinson, Richard, wages
Rogers, R.V., salary
Rowalnds, S., advertising
Sadlier, James, books
Sampson, James, salary
Sexton, George, wages
Shaw, Mary, wages
Shortes, Edward, wages
Skinner, James, wages
Smith and Brooks, cottons
Smith, E., hospital
Smith, E.A., hospital
Smith, Eld., hospital
Smith, Elizabeth, hospital
Smith, F.W., wages
Smith, H., salary
Smith, Robert, charcoal
Smith, Thomas, wages
Smith, William, wages
Solway, John, laying sheet iron
Solway, John, sheeting roof
Strachan, George, castings
Swift, John, wages

Thompson, Robert, wages
Thorp, John, wages
Tyner, Richard, wages
Urquhart, A., clothing
Urquhart, A., cottons
Utting, Edward, salary
Valanstine, L., socks
Waldren, William, wages
Wandby, John, advertising
Warden, John, charcoal
Watkins, John & Co, hardware
Watt & Co, flour
Watt, John, wages
Willard, C., tape line
Williamson, James, bread
Wilson, James, wages
Wilson, William, clothing
Yeurex, John, pine wood

St. Andrew's Presbyterian, Ottawa

Marriages 1829-1881 and baptisms 1829-1873, extracted from Public Archives of Canada microfilm reel M-2365 by Sister Loretta Penchi FSPA. Continued from page 97.

Cutton, William born 9 Oct baptised 27 Dec 1831 son of Andrew and Mary Stubbs
Dale, Robert of Bytown married Martha Lough of Clarence 3 Jan 1843
Dale, Nancy born 18 Dec 1843 baptised 11 Feb 1844 daughter of Robert and Martha Lough
Dale, Robert born Ireland residing Ottawa son of Samuel and Agnes Brown married Elizabeth Taylor 17 Sep 1858
Dale, Samuel born 21 Jul Cumberland baptised 7 Oct 1840 son of William and Mary Lough married Mary Lough (sic) 11 Jun 1873
Dale, John born 15 Apr baptised 7 Jul 1836 son of William and Mary Lough
Dale, James born 14 Apr baptised 8 Jul 1838 son of William and Mary Lough
Dalgliesh, James born 25 Oct 1834 baptised 6 Jan 1835 son of John and Grace Tweedie
Dalgliesh, Grace Anne born 19 Mar baptised 3 Jun 1838 daughter of John and Grace Tweedie
Dalgliesh, John born 18 Dec 1839 baptised 24 Mar 1840 son of John and Grace Tweedie
Dalgleish, Alexander of Osgoode married Catherine Lees of Gloucester 31 Mar 1840
Dalgleish, Peter of Osgoode married Elisa Lees of Gloucester 31 Mar 1840
Dalrymple, Robert born L'Assomption residing Clarence son of John and Elizabeth Woods married Elizabeth Jane Glennie 28 Dec 1880
Dalrymple, Annie born L'Assomption daughter of John and Elizabeth Woods married John Mennie 7 Sep 1881
Daltin/Dalin, John of Templeton married Maria Bancroft of Hawkesbury 10 Jun 1852
Darris, Mary born Ireland daughter of Hugh and Susan Mills married James Collin 2 Aug 1860
Dance, William born Montreal residing Ottawa son of Richard and Elizabeth married Jane Graham 13 Sep 1873
Dashley, Donald born Cumberland residing Gloucester son of Thomas and Mary McIntosh married Sarah Louisa Watson 23 Dec 1878
David, Joseph of Templeton married Mary McKay of Renfrew County 22 Sep 1852
Davids, Maria born 3 May 1850 baptised 4 Jan 1851 daughter of Paul and Nancy Mayberry
Davidson, Mary born Nepean 17 Mar baptised 19 Oct 1848 daughter of Andrew and Sarah Jane Mulligan, married Alexander White 3 Apr 1872
Davidson, Martha born 25 Jun baptised 31 Jul 1851 daughter of Andrew and Sarah Jane Mulligan
Davidson, Hugh of Templeton married Jane McEwen of Gloucester 11 Jan 1854
Davidson, John C. of Cobourg, Newcastle District married Anne Burrows 13 Jan 1832
Davidson, James of Nepean married Nancy Alexander of Huntley 4 Jul 1832
Davidson, Samuel Alexander born 3 Dec baptised 24 Dec 1834 son of James and Nancy Alexander
Davidson, Mary Ann born Quebec daughter of James and Mary Kennedy married Joseph Millar 25 Dec 1872
Davidson, Catherine born Scotland daughter of John and Isabella married Robert Thackery 3 Apr 1863
Davidson, Mary born 30 Jun 1831 baptised 17 Mar 1832 daughter of John and Elizabeth Gray of Goulbourn

Davidson, John born 4 Mar baptised 14 Jun 1833 son of John and Elizabeth Gray of Goulbourn

Davidson, John of Templeton married Jane McEwen of Gloucester 11 Jan 1854

Davidson, Nancy born 1 Feb baptised 21 Jun 1840 daughter of Robert and Mary Glasford

Davidson, Robert John born 10 Oct baptised 28 Nov 1859 son of Robert and Catherine Grant

Davidson, Sarah born 7 Jan 1832 baptised 22 Mar 1833 daughter of Thomas and Crawford McLatchie of Templeton

Davis, Simpson born Hull residing Eardley son of Richard and Ann Simpson married Martha Lusk 27 Oct 1870

Davis, Albert of Prescott son of Samuel and Marilla Beaden married Isabella Duncan 8 Oct 1864

Davis, Albert Franklin born 23 Jul baptised 29 Jul 1865 son of Albert and Isabella Duncan

Davy, Thomas born Goulbourn residing Cumberland son of William and Ann Scarf married Jennie Mullins 3 Mar 1881

Deamaly, Charles Henry born Cumberland residing Gloucester son of Charles and Grace Gordon Scott married Hannah Martin 17 Dec 1878

Dean, Catherine born County Kilkenny, Ireland daughter of Thomas Tobin and Mary Clare married Joseph Pilkie 10 Aug 1878

Deansfield, Frederic born 3 Apr baptised 11 Jun 1855 son of Frederic and Jane Glendennon

Dempsie, Marjory born 26 Mar baptised 18 Apr 1845 daughter of Hugh and Jane Savage

Dempsie, Thomas born Gloucester 28 Jun baptised 14 Aug 1842 son of Hugh and Jane Savage married Lizzie McKibbin 8 Aug 1877

Dempsie, Elizabeth born 3 Aug baptised 12 Aug 1848 daughter of Hugh and Jane Savage

Dempsie, Elizabeth born 13 Oct Russell baptised 25 Oct 1850 daughter of Hugh and Jane Savage married Benjamin Edwards 2 Mar 1875

Dempsie, Mary Anne born 25 Oct baptised 8 Dec 1838 daughter of Hugh and Jane Savage

Dempsie, James born 18 May 1843 baptised 2 Mar 1844 son of James and Margaret Anderson of Osgoode

Degoquac, Baptis, German of Buckingham married Mary Smith (widow of Leander Smith) 16 Jun 1855

Dempsey, Thomas married Jane Elliott of Gloucester 22 Mar 1855

Dempsey, Mary Ann born 13 Jan baptised 19 Apr 1856 daughter of Thomas and Jane Elliott

Dempsey, Catherine born 24 Jan baptised 12 Mar 1858 daughter of Thomas and Jane Elliott

Dempsey, William born 13 Nov 1859 baptised 9 Mar 1860 son of Thomas and Jane Elliott

Dempsey, Thomas James born 22 Oct 1861 baptised 20 Mar 1862 son of Thomas and Jane Elliott

Dennison, Jacob married Catherine Britt/Brill 7 May 1857

Dennison, Robert born 11 Feb baptised 21 Apr 1844 son of James and Mary Whilans of Upper Bytown

Dennison, Margaret born March daughter of John and Mary Savage married John Payne 21 Mar 1870

Denny, Archibald born 22 Jun 1854 baptised 10 Aug 1855 son of John and Elizabeth Tett

Denton/Dunton, George married Jane Tulford of Hull 5 Feb 1840

Devine, Sarah born 23 Feb 1835 baptised 3 Feb 1842 son of Adam and Louise Cole
Devine, Louise born 22 Feb 1837 baptised 3 Feb 1842 daughter of Adam and Louise Cole
Dewar, William Gilchrist born 1 Oct 1869 baptised 2 Jan 1870 son of Robert and Jessie Gilchrist
Dewar, Robert Campbell born 2 May baptised 20 Aug 1871 son of Robert and Jessie Gilchrist
Dewar, Margaret Edith born 21 Jan baptised 23 Apr 1873 daughter of Robert and Jessie Gilchrist
Dewart, John born 1 Oct baptised 17 Nov 1858 son of Joseph and Elizabeth Gouldthorp
Dick, Ida Maude born 25 Sep 1871 baptised 8 Dec 1873 daughter of George and Eliza Simmons
Dick, John George born 17 Oct baptised 8 Dec 1873 son of George and Eliza Simmons
Dick, John born 6 Jun baptised 27 Jun 1830 son of John and Mary Gawr
Dickson, James born 12 May baptised 16 Sep 1844 son of James and Catherine Marshall
Dickson, Henry born 22 Mar baptised 21 Jun 1840 son of Robert and Sarah Campbell
Dickson, William born Renfrew residing Ottawa son of Thomas and Mary McLaren married Rachel Johnston 16 Oct 1878
Dickson, Christina born Puslinch daughter of Thomas and Scott Bogue married William Rowland 18 Oct 1880
Dingwalt, James Malcolm born 18 May 1830 baptised 12 Mar 1831 son of Donald and Eleanor Richard
Dingwalt, Isabella born 7 Mar 1832 baptised 9 May 1833 daughter of Donald and Eleanor Richard
Ditchman, William of Russell married Margaret McDavie of Nepean 8 Sep 1838
Doctor, John born 9 Jul baptised 24 Jul 1831 son of William and Sarah Warden
Doctor, William Robert born 20 Dec baptised 23 Dec 1832 son of William and Sarah Warden
Doctor, Elizabeth born 22 Jul 1834 baptised 10 Mar 1835 daughter of William and Sarah Warden
Doherty, John born Ireland residing Ottawa son of Robert and Catherine Fraser married Alice Henderson 26 Jun 1860
Dollar, William born 10 Oct 1850 baptised 6 May 1860 son of William and Mary Easton
Donahue, Elizabeth born 17 Apr baptised 20 Jun 1840 daughter of Alexander and Flora Sproul
Donaldson, George of Ottawa married Sarah Aiken 1 May 1865
Donaldson, Sarah Ann born 20 Jan baptised 7 Feb 1867 daughter of George and Sarah Aiken
Donaldson, John born Tarbon, Argenteuil residing Gloucester son of Robert and Agnes Jackson married Martha Angus 5 Feb 1868
Donnally, Thomas born 22 Jun baptised 5 Jul 1840 son of John and Jane Gallie
Doran, Anna born Quebec daughter of James and Anne Sleet married William Thomson Ayler/Aylen 1 Jun 1862
Dorward, Hamilton born 25 Jan 1829 baptised 13 Jun 1830 son of David and Margaret Rankin
Dougharty, Leslie born Wakefield son of James and Annie Carson married Martha Copeland 18 Sep 1873
Dougharty, James born 27 Jan Hull baptised 26 May 1844 son of James and Annie Carson
Dougherty, Catherine born Buckingham daughter of Philip and Joanna Nugent

married Alexander Clark 13 Mar 1879

Dow, Abram married Jane McDonell of Bytown 5 Aug 1830. Present: William Scott

Dow, Alexander of Osgoode married Christy McTavish of Beckwith 19 Feb 1841

Dow, Margaret born 12 Oct 1832 baptised 11 Mar 1835 daughter of John and Catherine Campbell of Osgoode

Dow, Alexander born 16 Oct 1834 baptised 11 Mar 1835 son of John and Catherine Campbell of Osgoode

Dowdall, Margaret born Perth daughter of James and Jane Oliver married Peter Whelan 11 Apr 1871

Dowie, Elizabeth born 28 Mar baptised 22 Jun 1835 daughter of Alexander and Hannah Kelly

Downie, James born Huntley son of Henry and Mary Bibin married Ann Pack 19 Aug 1858

Downing, Maria born England daughter of Edward and Sarah Welshfield married M. Borthwick 4 Nov 1861

Drinkwater, Charles of Ottawa son of Thomas and Alice Fayackerly married Sarah Elisa Graham 19 Aug 1869

Drinkwater, Alice Maud born 2 Jun baptised 2 Oct 1870 daughter of Charles and Sarah Elisa Graham

Drinkwater, Isabel Annie born 26 Feb 1872 baptised 11 Feb 1873 daughter of Charles and Sarah Elisa Graham

Drummond, Clara born Kingston daughter of Andrew and Margaret Sinclair married Ernest Henry Taylor 10 Jun 1879

Drummond, Jane born 5 May baptised 20 Jul 1845 daughter of Andrew and Margaret Sinclair

Drummond, Henry born 19 Aug baptised 29 Oct 1848 son of Andrew and Margaret Sinclair

Drummond, Margaret Jane born 18 Jul 1836 baptised 20 Mar 1837 daughter of Duncan and Margaret Lyons of Goulbourn

Drummond, Maude Sinclair born 18 Mar baptised 8 May 1870 daughter of George P. and Elizabeth Simpson

Drummond, Lilian Simpson born 9 Feb baptised 27 Jun 1872 daughter of George P. and Elizabeth Simpson

Drummond, Christina born Tarbolton daughter of James and Helen Merk/Marshall? married John Edmond 21 Aug 1862

Drummond, Robert born Tarbolton son of James and Ann Marshall married Catherine Robinson 4 Nov 1880

Drummond, John married Margaret O'Connor of Bytown 20 May 1834

Drummond, Sophia born Isle of Jersey daughter of Philip and Mary Anne Simmes married Charles Anderson Stanley 1 Oct 1862

Duke, Margaret born 20 Jan baptised 5 Feb 1832 daughter of Robert and Mary Blythe

Duke, Robert Douglas born 26 Jan baptised 26 Feb 1837 son of Robert and Mary Blythe

Dulls, Hugh of Huntley married Ann Chapman of Nepean 12 Aug 1841

Dunbar, Mary born 19 Sep baptised 31 Oct 1841 daughter of George and Mary Patterson

Dunbar, Ann born 17 Sep 1857 baptised 15 Feb 1858 son of Henry and Sarah Broomlee

Dunbar, John born 16 Nov 1849 baptised 18 Feb 1850 son of William and Margaret Hay/Hog

Dunbar, Elizabeth born 12 May baptised 26 Jul 1852 daughter of William and Margaret Hay/Hog

Duncan, John born Glengarry residing Ottawa son of Donald and Dorothy Bennet

married Mary McConnell 8 Jun 1860

Duncan, Elizabeth born Edwardsburgh daughter of Donald and Dorothy Bennet
married William McDougal 22 Jan 1863

Duncan, Isabella born Glengarry daughter of Donald and Dorothy Bennet married
Albert Davis 8 Oct 1864

Duncan, Maria Ann born Spencerville daughter of Donald and Dorothy Bennet
married Lorenzo Dow Packer 6 Apr 1865

Duncan, Elizabeth McLaren born 27 Dec baptised 30 Dec 1831 daughter of James and
Catherine McLaren

Duncan, Thomas married Catherine Ritchie of Gloucester 12 Oct 1841

Duncan, Margaret born 21 May 1842 baptised 26 Feb 1843 daughter of Thomas and
Catherine Ritchie

Duncan, John born 17 Sep baptised 31 Oct 1830 son of Thomas and Mary Martin

Duncan, Alexander born 7 Sep baptised 5 Dec 1832 son of Thomas and Mary Martin

Duncan, Sarah Jane born 15 Aug baptised 29 Dec 1834 daughter of Thomas and Mary
Martin

Duncan, James born 21 Dec 1836 baptised 22 Oct 1837 son of Thomas and Mary
Martin

Duncan, William born 25 Feb baptised 18 Mar 1839 son of Thomas and Mary Martin

Dunce, Elizabeth born 9 Aug 1838 baptised 7 Jan 1839 daughter of William and
Margaret Murray of Nepean

Dunce, William born 31 Jul baptised 10 Oct 1841 son of William and Margaret
Murray of Nepean

Dunce, John born 16 Mar baptised 10 Oct 1848 son of William and Margaret Murray
of Nepean

Dundiet/Dunlien, Mary Victoria born 15 Jan 1868 baptised 14 Dec 1870 daughter of
Edward Frederic and Isabella Rolston

Dundiet, Celia Margaret born 11 Sep baptised 14 Dec 1870 daughter of Edward
Frederic and Isabella Rolston

Dunlien, William married Margaret Moss of Nepean 24 Jun 1845

Dunlop, Agnes born 23 Apr 1869 baptised 26 Jun 1872 daughter of Adam and Jane
Hood

Dunlop, John Nelson born 23 May baptised 26 Jun 1872 son of Adam and Jane Hood

Dunlop, Campbell of Litchfield married Polly Durrall of Hull 22 Mar 1836

Dunlop, John Richardson born Perth residing Ottawa son of James and Cochrane
Richardson married Margaret Ann Rolston 12 Apr 1871

Dunlop, John born 13 Dec 1832 baptised 22 Jan 1833 son of James and Christiana
McLean

Dunlop, John born 21 Mar baptised 14 May 1843 son of Peter and Mary Ann Duncan

Dunn, William born County Down, Ireland residing Chelsea son of James and Ellen
Shaw married Margaret McIlvaine 27 Sep 1875

Dunn, Samuel Edgar born County Down, Ireland residing Chelsea son of James and
Ellen Shaw married Hannah Carson 31 May 1877

Dunning, Alexander married Elizabeth Harris of Templeton 3 Sep 1836

Dunning, Alexander of Templeton married Isabell Davis of Hull 3 Sep 1856

Dunning, George Oliver born Hawkesbury residing Cumberland son of Joseph and
Merilee Orton married Mary McKenzie 6 Apr 1861

Durie, Anne Hendry born 27 Jul baptised 25 Sep 1842 daughter of John and Mary
Stewart

Dymock, Edward Thomas born 9 Jan 1859 baptised 6 Mar 1863 son of Joseph and
Elizabeth Stewart

Dyne/Dyke, Elizabeth Mary born Ottawa daughter of of James and Jane Porter of
Bytown married Wallace Eustace Maxwell 17 Mar 1875

Earle, Robert born Wakefield son of Erasmus and Marjorie Mou.. married Jane

Patterson 4 May 1880

Easdell, William born Canada son of William and Mary Wallace married Barbara Calder 26 Aug 1865

Easdale, James born 9 Sep baptised 1 Oct 1848 son of William and Ann Morgan

Easlie, John Roberts born 28 Jul 1854 baptised 8 Feb 1856 son of William and Sarah Murphy

Easy, Alfred born Yorkshire, England residing Hull son of John and Sarah Gilbert married Josephite Laroque 4 Nov 1868

Eaton, Henry married Ann Kirk of Hull 9 Jan 1834

Eaton, John born 20 Mar baptised 19 Jul 1848 son of William and Flora Robinson

Eaton, Flora born 8 Sep baptised 21 Oct 1849 daughter of William and Flora Robinson

Eaton, Margaret born 20 May 1851 baptised 21 Aug 1852 daughter of William and Flora Robinson

Eaton, John George born 3 Jul baptised 30 Sep 1855 son of William and Flora Robinson

Eaton, Mary Ann born 3 Apr baptised 28 Jun 1857 daughter of William and Flora Robinson

Eccles, Elisa Jane born 5 Jan 1834 Gloucester baptised 7 Apr 1840 daughter of Robert and Margaret Mills, married Thomas Last 10 Oct 1872

Eccles, Ellen born 14 Apr 1836 baptised 7 Apr 1840 daughter of Robert and Margaret Mills

Eccles, James born 27 Mar 1838 baptised 7 Apr 1840 son of Robert and Margaret Mills

Edmond, William born 28 Jun baptised 8 Jul 1832 son of John (Pvt. 1st Co. 15th Reg't Foot) and Margaret Lillis

Edmond, John born Scotland residing Fitzroy son of Robert and Margaret McKay married Christina Drummond 21 Aug 1862

Edwards, Benjamin born County Wexford, Ireland residing Ottawa son of Evan and Ellen Hopkins married Elizabeth Dempsey 2 Mar 1875

Edwards, Henry married Elizabeth Loggan of March 27 Feb 1832

Edwards, James of Clarence married Elisa Cameron of Cumberland 6 Sep 1831

Egan, John of Aylmer married Jessie Margaret Gibson of Bytown 13 Aug 1839

Elder, Jessie Ann born 19 May baptised 25 Jul 1830 daughter of Hugh and Margaret Thompson

Elland, William Henry born Chelsea son of James and Mary O'Brien married Isabelle McKelvy 30 May 1870

Elles, Mary born Ireland daughter of John and Ann Hunter married James McEwen 3 Mar 1859

Elliott, Dennis married Sarah Ritchey 21 Jun 1844

Elliott, James born Somerset, England residing Ottawa son of Reuben and Elizabeth Spencer married Maggie Bell 14 Sep 1872

Ellis, Matilda born 30 Jun baptised 11 Jul 1841 daughter of John and Margaret Hamilton

Ellis, William born Ireland residing Ottawa son of Samuel and Helen Moore married Maria Latimer 17 May 1866

Ellis, Ellen Ann born 4 Sep 1867 baptised 11 Apr 1868 daughter of William and Maria Latimer

Ellwood, Alexander Lough born 31 Mar baptised 28 Apr 1844 son of James and Mary Jane Caldwell of New Edinburgh

Elmett, Annie born Lincolnshire, England, daughter of William and Ann Hudson, married Thomas Campbell 20 May 1874

Esplin, Jean born 1 May 1869 baptised 16 Jan 1876 child of Charles and Elizabeth

Esplin, Elizabeth born 1 May 1869 baptised 16 Jan 1876 daughter of Charles and

Elizabeth

Esplin, George born 1 Sep 1871 baptised 16 Jan 1876 son of Charles and Elizabeth
 Evans, Maggie born Wales daughter of David and Avrina Lewis married Edward Ryan

1 Nov 1880

Evans, John born 1 Nov baptised 27 Nov 1845 son of John and Eleanor Bell of

Nepean

Evans, John born 16 Jul 1847 baptised 20 Feb 1851 son of John and Eleanor Bell

Evans, Robert born 12 Jul 1849 baptised 20 Feb 1851 son of John and Eleanor Bell

Evans, Agnes born 24 Dec 1851 baptised 14 Jun 1852 daughter of John and Eleanor

Bell

Evans, Betsy born 21 Jun baptised 9 Oct 1853 daughter of John and Eleanor Bell

Evans, Samuel married Margaret Mullin of Wakefield 10 Oct 1838

Evans, James Charles born 15 Aug 1839 baptised 9 Mar 1841 son of Samuel and

Margaret Mullin

Evans, William born 10 Jan baptised 13 Jan 1845 son of Thomas and Catherine Hane

Evans, Samuel of Gotten River married Mary Anne Chamberlain of Hull 31 Oct 1842

Evoy, Jonathan born Huntley son of Jeremiah and Ann Wilson married Jane Craig 16

Jun 1871

Evoy, Elizabeth born Huntley daughter of Matthew and Anne Rose married Thomas

Craigue 11 Dec 1871

Ewart, John Albert born 20 Apr baptised 19 Jun 1872 son of David and Jane Mary

Doyen

Fairbairn, Archibald married Elizabeth O'Hara of Wakefield 5 Nov 1838

Fairbairn, Thomas of Nepean married Elizabeth Nicholson of Bytown 7/8 Jul 1840

Fairburn, Mary born 14 Oct baptised 7 Nov 1831 daughter of William and Jane

Winloss/Winks

Fairen, Mary born Canada East daughter of William and Aurelia Campbell married

Peter Macray 11 Oct 1858

Falconer, George born 19 Jul 1861 baptised 16 Mar 1862 son of William and

Eleanora Margaret Chambers

Falls, Elizabeth born 15 Feb baptised 7 Nov 1831 daughter of Hugh and Agnes

McIvor

Fanton, William of Gloucester married Catherine Lief 31 Mar 1836

Farly, Margaret born Ireland daughter of John and Ann Bailie married George Webb

2 Apr 1863

Fecht, Louis of Prussia, now of Ottawa son of William and Louisa DeChevalier

married Elizabeth McDonald of Montreal 5 Jul 1858

Fecht, Margaret Louisa Maria born 28 Mar baptised 16 Jun 1859 daughter of Louis

and Elizabeth McDonald

Fecht, Augusta Eugenie born 21 Aug baptised 6 Oct 1860 daughter of Louis and

Elizabeth McDonald

Fenton, Johnston of Bytown married Jessie Newton of Nepean 8 Sep 1840

Fergie, Martha born 20 Mar 1857 baptised 22 Feb 1858 daughter of Robert and

Elizabeth Davidson

Fergie, Helen born 25 Oct 1858 baptised 6 Jan 1859 daughter of Robert and

Elizabeth Davidson

Ferguson, John Alexander born 31 Mar baptised 8 Apr 1831 son of Andrew and

Margaret Service

Ferguson, Andrew born 4 Sep 1833 baptised 17 Mar 1834 son of Andrew and Margaret

Service

Ferguson, John born Glengarry residing Ottawa son of Duncan and Margaret Cameron

married Marjorie McDougal 25 Apr 1874

Ferguson, John born Miramichi residing Lochiel son of Duncan and Margaret

Cameron married Mary Anne Lockhart 27 Sep 1870

Ferguson, James born 8 Dec baptised 15 Dec 1838 son of John (Pvt. 93rd Highlanders) and Isabella McGregor
Ferguson, John married Mary Ann Sharpley of New Edinburgh 3 Dec 1855
Ferguson, Isaac born 9 Sep baptised 4 Oct 1856 son of John and Mary Ann Sharpley
Ferguson, Gilbert born 3 Sep baptised 16 Oct 1858 son of John and Mary Ann Sharpley
Ferguson, Robert James born 23 May baptised 24 Jul 1860 son of John and Mary Ann Sharpley
Ferguson, Margaret Jane born 27 Feb baptised 23 May 1862 daughter of John and Mary Ann Sharpley
Ferguson, Abraham born 28 Feb baptised 18 Apr 1864 son of John and Mary Ann Sharpley
Ferguson, John born 8 Mar baptised 29 May 1866 son of John and Mary Ann Sharpley
Ferguson, William Smith born 23 May 1868 baptised 19 Apr 1869 son of John and Mary Ann Sharpley
Ferguson, William born Toronto residing Ottawa son of Ralph, married Mary Madden 22 Sep 1873
Ferrand, Mary born Templeton daughter of John and Emmy Campbell married Addington Garden 21 May 1864
Ferrand, Jeremiah born Cumberland son of John and Emmy Campbell married Agnes Russell 28 Apr 1868
Findlay, Jane Muir born Aberdeenshire, Scotland daughter of Alexander and Margaret Muir married Robert Taylor Russell 14 Jan 1873
Findlay, James Alexander born 1 Sep baptised 2 Dec 1870 son of Robert and Jane Gordon
Findlay, Alexander born Alyth, Scotland residing Ottawa son of William and Jane Ballantyne married Jane Blyth 7 Dec 1872
Finlay, James born Scotland residing Ottawa son of James and Catherine Ferguson married Jane Hogg 9 Aug 1865
Finlayson, Julia Waters born 18 ... baptised 8 Oct 1844 daughter of Alexander and B. Manion
Fisher, Elizabeth born 10 May baptised 13 Jul 1829 daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Ross
Fisher, Janet born 29 May baptised 31 Jul 1831 daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Ross
Fisher, Louisa born 1 Jun baptised 18 Jul 1830 daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth
Fisher, Henrietta born 2 Dec 1835 baptised 7 Feb 1836 daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Simpson
Fisher, John born 5 Oct baptised 22 Oct 1837 son of Daniel and Elizabeth Simpson
Fitzgerald, Ellen born Bells Corners daughter of John and Mary Davy married Dugald Martin 6 Aug 1873
Fitzgerald, Catherine born Plantagenet daughter of William and Catherine Sexton married Edward Cuning 11 Oct 1880
Fitzsimons, Richard married Frances Moore of Bytown 11 Dec 1845
Fleck, Andrew born Montreal residing Ottawa son of Alexander and Lillias Mackie Walker married Ellen Booth 15 Jun 1881
Fleming, James born Goatbridge, Scotland residing Ottawa son of William and Margaret Muir married Elizabeth Johnston 30 Nov 1874
Floyd, Nathaniel born Ottawa son of Thomas and Betsy Bonell married Laura Billet 9 Jan 1878
Fohry, John married Mary Munyon of March 30 Sep 1844
Foisy, Francis X. born Quebec residing Ottawa son of Francis X. and Sophie Lemieux married Margaret Ann McCallen 3 May 1871
Ford, Jane born 6 Apr baptised 15 Aug 1832 daughter of James and Elizabeth

Ramsey of Richmond

Ford, James born 16 Feb 1850 baptised 18 Nov 1851 son of John and Elizabeth McNiel

Ford, William married Eliza Nicholson of Gloucester 27 Oct 1840

Ford, Stephen A. residing Illinois, USA son of William and Eliza Nicholson of Gloucester married Victoria Heron 30 Mar 1881

Forest, Ellen born Plantagenet daughter of James and Sarah Fern married Albert Campbell 13 Jul 1860

Forest, Alfred born England residing Ottawa son of James and Georgiana Skelton married Agnes Smollett Russell 24 Jun 1862

Forgia, John of Smith's Falls, Johnstown District married Mary Craig/Born 7 May 1839

Forgia, Mary born 9 Jul baptised 25 Jul 1840 daughter of John and Mary Craig

Forgue, John born 24 Nov baptised 5 Dec 1842 son of John and Mary Craig

Forsythe, Hugh born 19 Nov 1829 baptised 24 May 1830 son of Robert and Mary McLatchie

Forsythe, Henry Hugh born 7 Jun baptised 24 Aug 1831 son of Robert and Mary McLatchie

Foster, Henry born Derry, Ireland residing Gloucester son of James and Anne Seales married Mary Moyers 26 Oct 1871

Foster, Jane born Derry, Ireland daughter of James and Anne Seales married Alexander Bowman 14 Feb 1874

Foster, Mary Jane born 25 Aug baptised 25 Aug 1831 daughter of William and Helen Gordon

Fotheringham, Ann born Ottawa 25 Sep baptised 20 Oct 1844 daughter of John and Margaret Turnbull (of Upper Bytown at marriage) married John Askwith 26 Sep 1865

Fotheringham, Robert born 30 May baptised 11 Oct 1846 son of John and Margaret Turnbull

Fotheringham, George Beveridge born 23 Jun baptised 5 Oct 1851 son of John and Margaret Turnbull

Fotheringham, John born 26 Dec 1855 baptised 17 Mar 1856 son of John and Margaret Turnbull

Fotheringham, Margaret Turnbull born 19 Aug baptised 27 Aug 1857 daughter of John and Margaret Turnbull

Foxley, Elizabeth born England daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Rages married George Arter 6 Sep 1860

Fraser, Donald of Bytown married Margaret Savage of Gloucester 18 Nov 1845

Fraser, Jane born 5 Aug baptised 17 Sep 1848 daughter of Donald and Margaret Savage

Fraser, Margaret born 29 Jan baptised 4 Mar 1851 daughter of Donald and Margaret Savage

Fraser, Jane born Hull daughter of George and Jane Holmes married John McElroy 8 Sep 1869

Fraser, Alexander born Aberdeen, Scotland residing Ottawa son of George and Margaret McQueen married Janet Taylor 14 Jan 1873

Fraser, Catherine Ann born 21 Mar baptised 21 Apr 1867 daughter of George and Elizabeth McVein

Fraser, James Washington born 9 May baptised 1 Jul 1854 son of Hugh and Martha Gambles

Fraser, William John born 28 Jun baptised 28 Jul 1844 son of James and Christiana Fraser of Bytown

Fraser, Hannah born 29 Oct 1850 baptised 14 Feb 1851 daughter of James and Christiana Fraser

Fraser, Charlotte Elizabeth born 29 May baptised 10 Jul 1853 daughter of James

and Christiana Fraser

Fraser, James born 26 Jun baptised 15 Jul 1838 son of James and Justina Fraser of New Edinburgh

Fraser, Justina Lydia born 19 Jul baptised 2 Aug 1840 daughter of James and Justina Fraser

Fraser, William Stewart born 14 Mar baptised 10 Apr 1842 son of James and Justina Fraser

Fraser, Duncan born 7 Apr baptised 8 Jun 1833 son of Norman and Christy McLeure, lately from Scotland

Fraser, Elizabeth born New York daughter of Thomas and Margaret McKnight married William Clarkson Clarke 28 Jul 1859

Fraser, Sarah Jean born 29 Oct baptised 7 Nov 1844 daughter of William and Mary Winthrop of Upper Bytown

Freer, Thomas born Isle of Man residing Renfrew son of Thomas and Hannah Shaw married Sarah Thomson 31 Aug 1864

Fullerton, Hugh born June 1843 baptised 31 Jan 1844 son of Hugh and Elisa Smith of Cumberland

Fullerton, James Lyons born Belfast, Ireland residing Ottawa son of William and Ann Lyons married Margaret McElroy 11 Sep 1873

Gabel, Edward Robert born Borlie, Prussia residing Ottawa son of Charles and Elizabeth Brown married Charlotte Elizabeth Pilgraph 12 Oct 1872

Gagnon, Francis married Elizabeth Moore of Hull 25 Sep 1837

Gallagher, John of Lanark married Ann Ellen Ferguson of Cumberland 9 Oct 1854

Garden, Addington born New Brunswick residing Cumberland son of Edward and Christiana Cauchill married Mary Ferrand 21 May 1864

Gardner, Mary Ann born 23 Feb baptised 31 Aug 1861 daughter of John and Mary Wheeland

Gardner, Christian Campbell born 17 May 1858 baptised 24 Jun 1860 daughter of Thomas and Jane Patterson

Gardner, Elizabeth born 29 Apr baptised 5 Dec 1860 daughter of Thomas and Jane Patterson

Gardner, Sarah Jane born 25 May baptised 30 Jun 1864 daughter of Thomas and Jane Patterson

Gardner, Alexander Stewart born Scotland residing Clarence son of James and Amelia Kennedy married Elizabeth Ashman 6 Oct 1865

Garlow, Patrick married Dorothy Murchison of Nepean 23 Jul 1835

Garvin, Thomas born County Armagh, Ireland, residing Gatineau son of John and Memima Ross married Ellen Stanley 3 Sep 1868

Geddes, Mary born and baptised 17 Jun 1844 daughter of Robert and Sarah Jane Woods of Lower Bytown

Gemmil, David and John (twins) born 13 Sep 1832 baptised 29 Dec 1834 sons of Robert and Sarah Wilson of Gloucester

Gemmil, William 3 Oct baptised 29 Dec 1834 son of Robert and Sarah Wilson

Gemmil, Charles Robert born 6 Jun 1837 baptised 4 Dec 1848 son of Robert and Sarah Wilson

Gervin, Mary born and baptised 20 Jul 1830 daughter of Morgan and Agnes Oliver

Gibbons, Annie born Quebec daughter of Patrick and Catherine Keuley married Alexander Robertson 3 May 1880

Gibbon, Thomas of Ross married Nancy Bell of Hull 24 Jun 1842

Gibson, Mary Ann born 16 Oct 1851 baptised 20 Jan 1852 daughter of George and Mary Tower

Gibson, Eliza Jane born 5 Feb baptised 14 Apr 1853 daughter of George and Mary Tower

Gibson, Margaret born 31 Aug 1855 baptised 26 Aug 1856 daughter of George and

Mary Tower

Gibson, Isabelle born 24 Feb baptised 5 Dec 1861 daughter of George and Mary Tower

Gibson, Elizabeth born 28 May baptised 28 Nov 1863 daughter of George and Mary Tower

Gibson, Sarah born Ottawa daughter of John Thomas Cumings and Eliza Maybury married Isaac Walker 29 Nov 1866

Gibson, Solomon born Goulbourn residing North Gower son of Robert and Sarah Campbell married Maria Kidd 6 Oct 1868

Gibson, Mary Anne born 30 Aug 1835 baptised 22 Jan 1836 daughter of William and Ellen McMaster of Goulbourn

Gilchrist, Isabelle Sutherland born 11 Sep 1856 baptised 1 Sep 1859 daughter of Gordon and Margaret Park

Gilchrist, Janet born 26 Aug baptised 1 Sep 1859 daughter of Gordon and Margaret Park

Giles, Alice Mercy born Templeton daughter of George and Mercy Dunning married Hugh McConnell 25 Dec 1872

Giles, Ruth Cordelia born Templeton daughter of George and Mercy Dunning married William Warner Hadley 18 Jun 1873

Gillanders, George married Jane Hawley of Hull 22 Jan 1842

Gillanders, John born 16 Jan baptised 7 Apr 1844 son of George and Jane Hawley

Gillanders, Elizabeth Sarah born 19 baptised 3 Apr 1850 daughter of of the late George and Jane Hawley

Gillespie, Catherine Park born 12 Dec 1859 baptised 3 Apr 1860 daughter of Thomas and the late Agnes Parker

Gillespie, Agnes born Ramsay daughter of of Thomas and Agnes Parker married Charles Moffat 7 Jan 1864

Gillespie, William married Elizabeth McKinnon of Gloucester 28 Jul 1834

Gillespie, Barbara born 27 Mar baptised 7 Apr 1831 daughter of William and Catherine McDonald

Gillespie, James born 21 Oct baptised 6 Dec 1832 son of William and Catherine McDonald

Gillespie, Elizabeth born 13 May baptised 30 May 1834 daughter of William and Catherine McDonald

Gills, Hugh of Huntley married Ann Chapman of Nepean 12 Aug 1841

Gilmour, Elizabeth born Huntley daughter of John and Jane Clark married David Conn 6 Oct 1858

Gladstone, Mary born Roxboroughshire daughter of William and Mary Fairbairn married David Adamson 8 Oct 1869

Glassford, William born 14 Jan 1834 baptised 6 Nov 1835 son of Paul and Janet Smith

Glendenning, George born County Armagh, Ireland, residing Sackville son of John and Sarah Mears married Eliza McCord 5 Mar 1873

Glendenning, Henry born Ireland residing Ottawa son of John and Sarah Mears married Louisa McMillan 16 Jun 1881

Glennie, Elizabeth Jane born Clarence daughter of Joseph and Effie McCourland married Robert Dalrymple 28 Dec 1880

Gold, Thomas born Dundee on Salmon River married Jane Cameron of Osgoode 7 Feb 1837

Golightly, William born 25 Jun 1841 baptised 3 Feb 1842 son of James and Mary Duncie

Goodfellow, William of Wolford married Emily Robertson of Nepean 18 Feb 1840

Goodfellow, John Robertson born 23 Dec 1844 baptised 23 Oct 1845 son of William and Emily Robertson

Gooding, Robert born 1 Jan baptised 1 Feb 1831 son of Samuel and Mary Kentfield
Goodwin, Calvin married Mary Pollock of Bytown 22 Apr 1832
Goodwin, James born 8 Oct 1830 baptised 13 Mar 1831 son of Alexander and Anne Hutchinson of McNab
Gordon, Amelia Constance born 22 Apr baptised 25 Jun 1871 daughter of Rev. Daniel W. and S. Eliza Macleennan
Gordon, Alexander Macleennan born 26 May baptised 5 Sep 1873 son of Rev. Daniel W. and S. Eliza Macleennan
Gordon, Benjamin married Elizabeth Baillie of Bytown 18 Nov 1841
Gordon, Marion Jane King born 18 Aug baptised 25 Sep 1842 daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Baillie
Gordon, Jane Wright born 23 Aug baptised 13 Sep 1844 daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Baillie
Gordon, Janet Smith born 12 Mar baptised 9 May 1846 daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Baillie
Gordon, Helen Baillie born 20 Oct baptised 13 Dec 1849 daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Baillie
Gordon, Daniel John Baillie born 7 Jul 1851 baptised 3 Mar 1855 son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Baillie
Gordon, Elizabeth Martha Griffin born 16 May 1854 baptised 3 Mar 1855 daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Baillie
Gordon, Maggie Elizabeth born 1 Nov 1866 baptised 10 Feb 1867 daughter of James and Margaret Thomson
Gordon, Jessie born 15 Jan baptised 25 Oct 1868 child of James and Margaret Thomson
Gordon, James Frederick born 2 Dec 1869 baptised 14 Aug 1870 son of James and Margaret Thomson
Gordon, Annie Louisa born 13 Dec 1871 baptised 25 May 1873 daughter of James and Margaret Thomson
Gordon, Margaret born Goulbourn daughter of John and Margaret Muirhead married Hamilton Laury 25 Mar 1861
Gordon, William born 27 Jun baptised 22 Aug 1840 son of John and Margaret Morehead
Gordon, Elizabeth Amelia born Toronto daughter of John McDonald and Elizabeth Amelia Mitchell married Robert William Carrall 8 May 1879
Gordon, James born 28 Mar baptised 1 May 1836 son of John and Sarah Beattie
Gordon, Jane born 30 Mar baptised 9 Jul 1838 daughter of John and Sarah Beattie
Gordon, John born Osgoode residing Winnipeg son of Moses and Jessie Cram married Mary Adelaide Graham 6 Jun 1881
Gordon, Robert born Nepean son of Robert and Hannah Brown married Esther Margaret McMillan 31 Oct 1870
Gordon, John Alfred born 4 Jun 1871 baptised 30 May 1872 son of Robert and Esther Margaret McMillan
Gordon, Duncan born 30 Dec 1872 baptised 18 Sep 1873 son of Robert and Esther Margaret McMillan
Gordon, Richard born 28 Jul 1852 baptised 15 Jul 1856 son of Robert and Hannah Brown
Gordon, Sarah born Plantagenet daughter of Robert and Ann Smith married Mark Britten 24 Dec 1877
Gordon, Wynne of Hull married Mary Motherwell of Glasgow, Scotland 31 Dec 1832
Gordon, John Alexander born 14 Jan baptised 17 Mar 1834 son of Wynne and Mary Motherwell
Gordon, Henry born 19 Dec 1838 baptised 2 Mar 1839 son of Wynne and Mary Motherwell

Gordon, James born 5 Aug 1841 baptised 14 Jun 1842 son of Wynne and Mary Motherwell

Gow, Elizabeth born Huntley daughter of Alexander and Catherine Allan married Samuel Alexander Craig 17 Apr 1878

Gowan, George born Old Sod, England residing Ottawa son of George and Mary, married Isabelle Smith 16 Feb 1871

Graham, Henry born Ottawa residing Hamilton son of Andrew and Amelia Oxley married Sarah Ogilvie 4 Jan 1881

Graham, Ellen born Chatham, Quebec daughter of Archibald and Janet Black married John McNeil 15 Aug 1878

Graham, Jane born Ireland daughter of Bartholomew and Margaret Brown married William Dance 13 Sep 1873

Graham, John born 19 Jun baptised 5 Jul 1868 son of David (Pvt. 1st Rifle Brigade) and Mary Casey

Graham, Charles Everett son of Duncan and Ann M. Everett married Florence Mildred Wright

Graham, George Duncan born 17 Feb baptised 25 Feb 1869 son of Charles Everett and Florence Mildred Wright

Graham, Florence born 30 Dec 1871 baptised 9 Feb 1872 daughter of Charles Everett and Florence Mildred Wright

Graham, Kenneth born 17 Apr 1846 baptised 20 Oct 1848 son of Duncan and Anna Maria Everett

Graham, Charles Everett born 2 Nov 1844 baptised 20 Oct 1848 son of Duncan and Anna Maria Everett

Graham, Sarah Elisa born 7 Sep Ottawa baptised 20 Oct 1848 daughter of Duncan and Anna Maria Everett married Charles Drinkwater 19 Aug 1869

Graham, John Alexander born 9 Dec 1850 baptised 23 Jan 1854 son of Duncan and Anna Maria Everett

Graham, Kenneth Duncan born 18 Nov 1853 baptised 23 Jan 1854 son of Duncan and Anna Maria Everett

Graham, Ann Isabella born 9 Feb baptised 29 Apr 1857 daughter of Duncan and Anna Maria Everett

Graham, Ellen born 4 Mar baptised 28 Apr 1839 daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Crawford of Goulbourn

Graham, Alfred born 20 Sep 1864 baptised 1 Jul 1865 son of George and Louisa Gunn

Graham, Rodolphus Harold born 18 Oct 1865 baptised 26 Apr 1866 son of James and Mary Wright Morris

Graham, Nancy born 18 Jun baptised 4 Jul 1833 daughter of John and Fanny Alexander of Huntley

Graham, Mary Anne Stewart born 9 Jul baptised 26 Oct 1835 daughter of John and Anne Stewart of Nepean

Graham, John married Isabella Walker of Bytown 7 Oct 1853

Graham, William born 2 Oct 1854 baptised 27 Feb 1855 son of John and Isabella Walker

Graham, Charles Westley born 18 Jan 1856 baptised 8 Oct 1859 son of John and Isabella Walker

Graham, James Earnest born 28 Feb 1857 baptised 8 Oct 1859 son of John and Isabella Walker

Graham, Samuel Fleming born 15 Jun 1858 baptised 8 Oct 1859 son of John and Isabella Walker

Graham, Thomas Hunt born 29 Jul baptised 8 Oct 1859 son of John and Isabella Walker

Graham, John George born 9 Feb baptised 7 Nov 1861 son of John and Isabella

(to be continued next issue)

Index to surnames in the queries section and all of the articles. Pages following this index are not included. A name may appear more than once on a page.

Abraham	133	Beaudoin	121	Bowers	148	Casselman	122
Acker	123	Beaudret	134	Bowman	158	Cassidy	128, 132
Adams	160	Beaudrie	118	Boy	127	Cauchill	159
Adatte	115	Beauhannon	130	Boyle	134, 148	Chamberlain	156
Adcock	133	Beausoleil	129	Bradshaw	134	Chambers	156
Aiken	152	Beausseau	134	Brainard	125	Chaparron	126, 127, 128
Ainslie	133	Beauvais	117, 120	Branconnier	116	Chapman	153, 160
Akey	123	Beby	134	Brazil	125, 127, 132	Chappell	116
Aldins	148	Beechnall	148	Breden	148	Chapron	127, 129, 130
Alexander	121, 150, 162	Behan	134	Brent	148	Charbonneau	127, 135
Allaire	115, 120	Belangea	121	Bricault	121	Charest	125, 127
Allan	126, 162	Belanger	121	Bridges	135	Charlebois	127, 131
Allen	126, 130, 134	Bell	134, 155, 156	Brill	116, 151	Charron	129
Alley	126, 132		159	Brisson	124	Charters	135
Anyot	134	Bellanger	126	Britt	151	Chartier	121
Anderson	123, 134, 151	Bellefeuille	115	Britten	161	Chatel	116
Andreson	123	Belouin	129	Bro	120	Chenal	124
Angus	152	Bennet	153, 154	Brogan	125	Chick	135
Anna	126	Bennett	134	Brommer	120	Chisholm	148
Archambault	116	Benny	148	Bronronnier	116	Chorkey	121
Arnold	134	Benoit	120, 126	Brooks	135, 149	Chretien	116
Arpin	130	Bentley	148	Broomee	153	Christian	116
Arter	158	Benway	120	Brophy	135	Chuinard	135
Ashman	159	Berard	115, 125	Brosseau	126, 131	Chunard	135
Ashton	134	Bergeron	118	Brosser	135	Clancy	131
Askwith	158	Berne	118	Brown	126, 135, 159	Clark	121, 135, 153
Athens	148	Bernier	118		161, 162		160
Atkins	148	Berry	122	Brownlee	135	Clarke	135, 159
Atkinson	134	Berthiaume	131	Bruce	135	Clermont	123
Aucclair	122	Bertiaume	126	Bruff	135	Cliff	135
Audet	126	Besner	115	Brule	118	Cochrane	135
Aylen	152	Bessette	119, 130	Brune	122	Cockan	126
Ayler	152	Betty	134	Brunel	123	Cockran	132
Babeaux	127	Bibin	153	Brunelle	126, 135	Coderre	116
Babeux	126, 127, 128	Bickerton	148	Brunet	119	Cole	152
	130, 131	Biddle	134	Brunette	122	Coleman	136
Baby	127	Billet	157	Bryce	148	Collin	150, 136
Bachant	126	Bishop	118	Bulrish	131	Comer	136
Bachat	126	Black	122, 162	Burke	116	Conatois	116
Badeaux	127	Blaine	116	Burns	128	Conan	128
Baillie	156	Blairferdy	124	Burrett	135	Conaty	132
Baillargeon	124	Blais	116	Burrows	135, 150	Conklin	136
Baillie	161	Block	134	Bush	135	Conlan	136, 148
Baker	134	Bloomfield	134	Butler	135	Conn	116, 160
Baldwin	148	Blyth	119, 157	Cahier	120		
Ballantyne	157	Blythe	119, 153	Cairns	126	Connaty	129
Balleaux	128	Bogue	152	Calder	155	Connolly	136
Ballentine	148	Boire	128	Caldwell	135, 155	Connor	127
Bancroft	150	Boivin	125	Cameron	155, 156, 160	Conroy	126, 136
Bannister	148	Bolster	121	Caop	135	Contwai	116
Barber	126	Bond	116	Campbell	135, 152, 153	Conway	116, 136
Barchone	118	Bonell	157		155, 156, 157, 158, 160	Cook	127
Barnett	134	Boonfield	134	Canaghton	128	Cooke	136
Barney	118	Booth	134, 157	Canoty	131	Coonan	127
Barret	129	Born	158	Capman	126	Cooper	116, 136, 148
Barry	148	Borthwick	153	Cardinal	122, 124, 127	Copeland	152
Bates	134	Boswell	134	Cardinel	122	Corcoran	126
Baudin	127	Bouchard	126, 134	Carigan	124	Corier	136
Bayley	115	Boucher	116, 126	Carly	125	Corkran	126
Bazzina	115	Bouder	129	Carrall	161	Costin	148
Beaden	151	Boudin	130	Carson	152, 154	Cote	136
Beard	134	Boulerisse	126	Cartier	124	Cotter	136
Beattie	161	Boulin	127	Casav	132	Coulon	117
Beatty	134, 144	Boulrice	125, 129, 132	Casavant	126	Coulson	148
Beaucaire	134	Boulrisse	124	Casady	126, 128	Courault	117
Beauchamp	115, 116	Bourbeau	118	Casey	162	Courchane	116
Beauchemin	123	Bourbonnais	119	Cass	131	Courchene	116
Beauchene	120	Bourdeau	126, 127	Cassady	135	Courtney	136
Beaucher	134	Bourgier	127				
Beaudet	134	Bourrice	130				

Couture	125	Dennette	124	Dubeau	137	Evans	138, 156
Cowin	127	Dennison	151	Dubord	119	Everett	138, 162
Cox	136, 148	Denny	151	Duchaine	117	Evoy	156
Craig	136, 156, 158	Denoyer	127	Duchane	117	Ewart	156
162		Denton	151	Ducharme	127	Fagnan	117
Craigue	156	Depenty	148			Fahey	125
Cram	161	Deraddy	137	Ducharme	127	Fairbairn	156, 160
Crandel	136	Derozier	127	Duchene	127	Fairburn	156
Crawford	148, 162	Derwall	137	Dudevoir	137	Fairen	156
Cronan	132	Desautels	125	Duff	122, 137	Falconer	156
Cronen	124	Deschaine	117	Duffy	127	Fallen	127
Cronnen	132	Deschane	117	Dufort	130	Falls	156
Cross	136	Deschene	117	Dugdarle	137	Fanton	156
Crow	136	Desgrolliers	128	Duke	153	Farley	138
Cunning	157	Deshaine	117	Dulls	153	Farly	156
Curran	128	Deshane	117	Dumas	115, 124, 125	Farrell	138
Curre	131	Deslauriers	118	Dumenil	124, 127	Farren	129
Curtis	136	Desloriers	137	Dumont	120	Fassitte	129
Cutton	150	Desnoyers	124	Dunbar	153	Faubert	124, 125
Cuyler	121	Despres	129	Duncan	151, 153, 154	Faucher	126, 127
Daigneau	128	DesRoche	118	Dunce	154, 160		
Dalaquoc	136	Desrosiers	116, 125	Dundiet	154	Faulkner	117
Dale	120, 150	Dessett	148	Dunigan	131	Fayackerly	153
Dalglish	150	Deushane	117	Dunlien	154	Fecht	156
Dalin	150	DeVillier	115	Dunlop	154	Fecteau	131
Dalrymple	150, 160	Devine	137, 152	Dunn	137, 154	Fectoux	131
Dalton	127, 128	Dewar	152	Dunnigan	131	Fee	148
Daly	136	Dewart	152	Dunning	154, 160	Feely	138
Dance	150, 162	Dewdall	137	Dunton	151	Fellon	127
Dandurand	127	D'Haze	116	Duplean	137	Felloon	128
Daneau	121	Dick	152	Duprat	118	Fenton	118, 156
Daniel	119, 136	Dickey	117	Dupre	117, 124, 126	Fergie	156
Darchuck	117	Dickson	152	127		Ferguson	156, 157, 159
Darcie	127	Diaini	127	Dupui	127, 125, 126	Fern	158
Darris	150	Dingwalt	152	128, 131		Ferrand	157, 159
Darwin	136	Dion	119	Duquet	124, 130	Fewlis	138
Dashley	150	Diquette	127	Duquette	130, 132	Findlay	157
Dauphinais	118, 126	Dirige	124	Durant	137	Finlay	157
Dauphine	118	Dissett	148	Durie	154	Finlayson	157
David	125, 150	Ditchman	152	Durrall	154	Fischer	128
Davidson	122, 150, 151	Doctor	152	Durrant	137	Fisher	148, 157
156		Dohan	129	Duschane	117	Fitzpatrick	131
Davignon	117, 127, 129	Dohaney	132	Dushane	117	Fitzgerald	148, 157
Davis	136, 151, 154	Doherty	127, 152	Dussault	117	FitzPatrick	131
Davy	151, 157	Dollar	152	Dutaut	124	Fitzpatrick	118, 126, 129
Dawson	137	Donahue	152	Duteau	125, 129	132, 138	
Day	120, 148	Donaldson	152	Dwyer	137	Fitzsimons	157
Daze	116	Donhany	129	Dyke	154, 148	Flanagan	138
Deamaly	151	Donnally	152	Dymoock	154	Flannery	130, 131, 138
Dean	151	Donnavan	137	Dyne	154	Flanney	130
Deansfield	151	Dool	137	Earle	154	Fleck	157
Decelle	120	Doons	127	Easdel	155	Fleming	138, 157
Dechaine	117	Doran	117, 152	Easley	123	Flemming	132
Dechane	117	Dorin	137	Easlie	155	Flood	148
Dechene	117	Dorward	152	Easton	137, 152	Floody	132
DeChevalier	156	Douer	129	Easy	155	Floyd	157
DeFore	117	Dougharty	152	Eaton	137, 155	Flynn	126, 128, 132
DeGalle	119	Douglas	118, 127	Eccles	155	138, 148	
DeGoquac	151	Douillard	121	Edmond	153, 155	Fogarty	131
DeLesoine	117	Dow	153	Edwards	151, 155	Fohry	157
Delino	117	Dowdall	137, 153	Egan	137, 155	Foisy	119, 157
Deloque	136	Dowie	153	Egar	137	Foley	138
		Dowling	132	Elder	155	Ford	148, 157, 158
		Downie	153	Elland	155	Forest	158
		Downing	153	Elles	155	Forgia	158
Delorme	137	Doyen	156	Elliot	138	Forgue	158
Delyria	117	Doyle	132, 137	Elliot	151, 155	Forsythe	158
DeMarce	122, 123	Drinkwater	153, 162	Ellis	117, 155	Fortier	115
DeMini	127	Drummond	153, 155	Ellwood	155	Foster	119, 148, 158
Deapsey	151, 155	Dryden	137	Elmett	155	Fotheringham	158
Deapsie	151	DuClois	121	Emery	116	Fournier	115, 116
Denauld	128	DuCloux	121	Esplin	155, 156	Fowler	138
Denault	127	Dube	137				

Fox	138	Glassford	160	Harvey	139	Julian	148
Foxley	158	Gleeson	125	Hauver	121	Jump	119
Frampton	118	Gleison	148	Hawley	160	Kavannah	127
Francolis	126	Glendenning	160	Hay	153	Kearns	148
Fraser	148, 152, 158	Glendennon	151	Hayes	148	Keating	140
159		Glennie	150, 160	Hays	129	Keely	148
Frechette	120	Godard	121	Hebert	119, 127, 128	Keenan	140
Frecknall	138	Goddard	138	Hefferin	127, 129	Kelly	132, 153
Freeman	138	Goddett	122	Heil	126	Kennedy	122, 140, 150
Freer	159	Gokier	139	Henderken	127	159	
Freneau	138	Gokin	138	Henderson	139, 152	Kentfield	161
Fry	138	Gold	160	Hendry	148	Keogh	132
Fullerton	159	Gollightly	160	Hengo	122	Kernan	132
Funston	148	Goodfellow	160	Henley	132	Kerns	128
Furnia	129	Gooding	161	Hennessey	131	Kerr	148
Gar	118	Goodrowe	123	Henry	128, 148	Ketchum	140
Gabel	159	Goodrow	123	Heron	158	Ketman	129
Gadawa	128	Goodrum	139	Herrick	126	Keuley	159
Gadoue	128	Goodwin	161	Herron	148	Kidd	160
Gadsden	138	Gordon	128, 157, 158	Hervey	139	King	117, 118
Gagnon	159	161, 162		Heslip	148	Kirk	155
Galarneau	117	Goraan	139	Hick	132	Knight	140
Gallagher	159	Goss	139	Hickey	139	Labeeff	121
Gallie	152	Gosselin	122	Highborough	148	Labelle	140
Galloway	138	Goulding	139	Hillard	118	Labombarde	125
Gambles	158	Gouldthorp	152	Hilliard	118	Lacaille	126, 128
Gannon	127, 138	Gourley	139	Hinrain	130	Lacaisse	127
Garant	127, 130	Gow	162	Hirton	139	Lacombe	119
Garut	128	Gowan	162	Hitchcock	139	Lacoy	128
Garden	157, 159	Grace	139	Hoans	139	Lafierene	129
Gardner	159	Grady	139	Hodges	139	Lafontaine	128
Garls	148	Graham	148, 150, 153	Hog	153	Lafreniere	116, 125, 128
Garlow	159	161, 162		Hogg	157	Lagarde	121
Garneau	117	Gransby	139	Holditch	148	Lagare	141
Garratt	129	Grant	139, 151	Hollister	119	Lagoudalie	117
		Gray	150, 151	Holmes	117, 158	Lafande	119
		Green	118, 120	Holtham	119	Lalonde	119
		Greenfield	120	Homes	148	Lamarche	121, 128
Barrett	118	Greer	148	Hood	139, 154	Lambert	125
Barvin	159	Gregoire	127, 131	Hooper	148	Lamontagne	127
Basern	131	Gregory	126	Hopkins	155	Lancot	129
Baskin	148	Gretton	129	Horton	140	Landry	127, 129, 130
Baudreau	123	Grey	130	Houle	115, 118	140	
Bauthier	128, 130	Griffiths	139	130, 131	115, 128, 129		
Baw	152	Grinard	132	House	116	Langevin	125
Beddes	159	Grimes	132	Hudson	155	Languedoc	127
Beddings	127, 132	Grundsted	118	Hughes	140	Lanoi	126
Belineau	119	Guerin	118, 121, 128	Hughson	140	LaPierre	115
Bemal	159	Gunn	162	Hugo	140	Laplante	124, 125, 129
Bendron	128	Gustin	119	Hull	122	131	
Bervin	159			Hunlan	120, 129	Lapointe	117, 121
Betage	127			Hunt	140	Laporte	129
Bettens	127, 131, 132			Hunter	155	Larault	129
Bianbra	118			Huot	140	Larince	130
Bibault	128			Hutchinson	124, 125	Larive	126
Gibbon	159			Irish	148	Larney	140
Gibeau	126, 128			Irvine	148	Laroche	116, 125, 128
Gibeau	126			Islett	140	129	
Gibo	127			Jackson	140, 152	Larochelle	121
Gibson	155, 159, 160			Jacobus	119	Larose	155
Gibert	155			Jeannotte	129	Last	155
Gilchrist	138, 152, 160			Jessop	121	Lataille	119
Giles	160			Jodoin	130	Latimer	155
Gillanders	160			John	140	Latourrelle	119
Gillespie	160			Johnson	119, 128	Latreille	119
Gills	160			Johnston	140, 152, 157	Laur	161
Gilmour	160			Jones	140, 148	Lavallee	131
Giesie	148			Jordan	120	Laventure	117, 129
Giroux	125			Jorgenson	119	Lavigne	129
Gladson	138			154		Lavolette	131
Gladstone	160					Lavoie	126
Gladu	117					Lazure	130
Glasford	151					Leack	140
Glasheen	138						

O'Brian	144	Pinsonault	126	128, 130	Rogers	149	Smith	114, 128, 132
O'Brien	144, 155	Pinsonnault	126, 128, 130		Rollands	145	145, 149, 161, 162	151, 159, 160
O'Connell	131	131			Rollston	154		
O'Connor	153	Plante	130		Rondeau	131	Snikol	131
O'Donnell	128	Planté	128, 130		Ross	119, 157, 159	Snowdon	122
O'Hara	144, 156	Plouffe	128, 131		Rougier	124, 127, 131	Solway	149
O'Kain	144	Poissant	125		Rouillard	116	Sorel	131
O'Neil	144, 149	Poitras	125		Rousseau	120, 125	Souliere	131
Oclaire	121	Pollard	149		Roussel	120	Spaul	145
Ogilvie	162	Pollett	144				Spencer	155
Okey	123	Pollock	161				Spottke	122
Oliver	153, 159	Pope	144		Rowland	152, 149	Sprout	152
Olsheske	121	Portell	129		Roy	117	St-Denis	126, 131
Oney	125	Porter	129, 154		Royde	131	St-Denis	126
Orton	154	Potvin	122		Russel	129, 145	St-Hilaire	118
Osterhont	144	Powell	144		Russell	126, 157, 158	St-Jean	131
Ostrode	130	Power	144		Ryan	124, 125, 127	St-Jean	146
Ouellet	130	Pratt	121		128, 130, 131, 132, 145, 156		St. John	119, 146
Ouellet	128	Pratte	118, 130		Ryel	131	St-Louis	118
Ouliet	125	Preneau	144		Ryelle	128	St-Mary	120, 129
Ouliet	149	Priateau	144		Rivley	145	St-Mary	120
Ovens	149	Pritchard	144		Sadlier	128, 129, 132	St-Michel	124
Overend	149	Procter	129		149		Stafford	123
Oxley	162	Pronovost	122		Salaon	121	Stanford	122
Pack	153	Provost	124		Saousette	124	Stanley	153, 159
Packenhams	144	Quin	124		Saousson	149		
Packer	154	Rabier	126		Sandford	130		
Page	127, 144	Rages	158		Sandford	127		
Pagon	129	Ramsey	149		Savage	151, 158		
Pailant	130	Ramsey	149		Sayers	120		
Painchaud	125	Rankin	158		Starf	151		
Palin	127	Rayelle	128		Scheenan	145		
Pallett	144	Raylor	158		Scott	145, 151, 153		
Paquette	127	Reap	124, 131		Scuyler	145		
Parent	121	Reap	121		Seales	158		
Parenteau	118	Reaty	134, 144		Seddies	145		
Park	160	Redd	121		See	145		
Parker	116, 120, 160	Redaond	132		Senecal	123, 130		
Parks	144	Reel	149		Senecale	126		
Parliant	117	Reel	130		Service	156		
Paronto	118	Reese	144		Sexton	149, 157		
Pascal	118	Reilly	144		Shadranean	118		
Pashall	144	Remaux	126		Sharkey	121		
Patry	130	Remington	121		Sharpe	145		
Pattenaude	126	Remington	121		Sharpely	157		
Patterson	149, 153, 155	Rennie	128		Shaughnessy	130		
159		Renshaw	122		Shaw	123, 145, 149		
Paulin	127	Revell	149		Shawkey	154, 159		
Payan	128	Ricard	124, 125		Shea	121		
Payen	118	Richard	117, 125, 127		Shefford	130, 132		
Payne	151	152			Shephard	145		
Pelletier	115, 118	Richardson	144, 149, 154		Sherry	145		
Peltier	118	Riddle	144		Shetford	145		
Penchi	150	Riel	129, 130		Shirkey	121		
Peras	130	Riende	126		Shnadd	131		
Perault	129	Ritchey	155		Shorkey	121, 122		
Percival	144	Ritchie	154		Shuadd	121		
Perervil	144	Rivet	128		Shuades	149		
Perkins	144	Riviet	131		Siaire	125		
Pernet	127	Roark	125		Sinames	153		
Perot	127	Robadoux	130		Simons	121, 152		
Perrot	130	Robarge	122		Siapson	145, 151, 153		
Pigeon	127, 128, 130	Robert	121, 124, 127		157			
131		Robertson	131, 132, 144, 145		Sincialir	153		
Pilgraph	159	Robidoux	159, 160		Skally	145		
Pilkie	151	Robidoux	130		Skeleton	158		
		Robinson	128		Skinner	145, 149		
		155	145, 149, 153		Sleet	152		
		Rochelot	130		Small	145		
Pillad	149	Rockwell	121					
Pinelle	125		145					
Pingel	121							
Pinkham	116							

(continued on page 123)

REVIEWS

French Canadian Genealogists of Wisconsin Quarterly, Volume 1, #'s 1 & 2, 1987, 8 pages per issue, 8 1/2" x 11". Regular features include a genealogy of a French Canadian family in Wisconsin back to Quebec; information about French Canadian primary and secondary records; bits of information of general interest to researchers; names and addresses of members along with surnames they are researching. They have decided not to include queries, and suggest that LOST IN CANADA? is the better place for that (thank you!). The first issue's genealogy is of the COUTURE family from LaPresentation, St-Hyacinthe Co, PQ to WI, WA, and ID with footnotes, the history of their organization, and an article about Quebec marriage records. The second issue has an article about the Loiselle Quebec Marriage Index and the genealogy of DOUVILLE's of Ste-Anne de la Perade to WI. The editor, Pat Geyh, is doing an excellent job with this publication and anyone involved in French Canadian research will find something of interest in each issue. Dues are \$5.00 per year to F.C.G.W., 315 North West Avenue #202, Waukesha, WI 53186.

Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume V, Thomas J. Laforest. (Palm Harbor, FL: LISI Press, 1987). 6" x 9", soft cover, 284 pp., including every-name index. \$14.00, with a special offer (while available) of \$52.50 for the set of five volumes, postpaid. This volume was authored by Jacques Saintonge in 1983.

Chapters in Volume V are: The Role of the Military; Playing-Card Money; Francois BARIBEAU; Jean BELAND; Jean BLOUF; Zacharie CLOUTIER; Gilles DUPONT; Francois FRIGON dit L'ESPAGNOL; Jean and Charles HAMEL; Jean JOUINEAU and the Three Pierres; Simon LEFEBVRE D'ANGERS; Charles LE MARQUIS; Charles LESIEUR de la PIERRE; Jacques MASSICOT; Daniel NORMANDIN; Jacques PAYAN dit SAINTONGE; Guillaume PEPIN dit TRANCHEMONTAGNE; Paul PERROT dit LAGORCE; Sebastien PROVENCHER; Nicolas RIVARD, Sieur de la Vigne; Jean SICARD de CARUFEL; Romain de TREPAGNY; Jean-Guillaume VACHER dit LASERTE.

We anglophones all look forward to each volume in this series. Every library should have a complete collection and French-Canadian genealogists certainly should purchase their own copies. There is much information of value, even if your ancestor isn't in a particular volume. Order from LISI Press, Box 1063, Palm Harbor, FL 34273.

Collecting Dead Relatives, Laverne Galeener-Moore. (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1986). 6" x 9", soft cover, 110 pages. \$8.00 from the author, while supplies last. M. Laverne Moore, 15361 Skyview Drive, San Jose, CA 95132. This offer is good for first edition copies. A second edition is published by Genealogical Publishing Company, and you will have to find ordering information from their brochure.

This book is a look at the humorous side of genealogy, and will produce many chuckles as you recognize the record custodian who treats the records as personal property and no one else's business. Occasionally the humor is more sarcasm than humor and I found I enjoyed the book better in small doses. The glossary (or chapter of "Appropriate Words to Fling About") has a good definition. "File Cabinet - What you buy when your spouse says, 'You have 24 hours to get all this junk off the dining room table!'"

Our Family Tree, Sister Victorine Houde, OSB, Mrs. Alice DeMars Hetrick, and Thomas H. Houde, compilers. 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover, n.p., n.d. There are about 500 family group sheets of descendants of Joseph O. CHEVALIER and Odeil GOULET of St-Alphonse, Quebec to Pope County, MN. There is no index. Copies are available for \$5.00 plus \$2.50 postage from NWT&CHI, Box 16069, St. Paul, MN 55116. (Reviews continued on page 132)

POST IN CANADA
Mrs. Joy Katsinger
1020 Central Avenue
Spokane, Washington 99201

SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE PAID
SPokane, WASHINGTON
99201

USPS 659-540
SECOND CLASS MATTER

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
SI NON RECLAME, PAIS DE RETOUR PAYES

LOST IN CANADA?
Mrs. Joy Reisinger
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540
SECOND CLASS MATTER

SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE PAID
SPARTA, WISCONSIN
54656

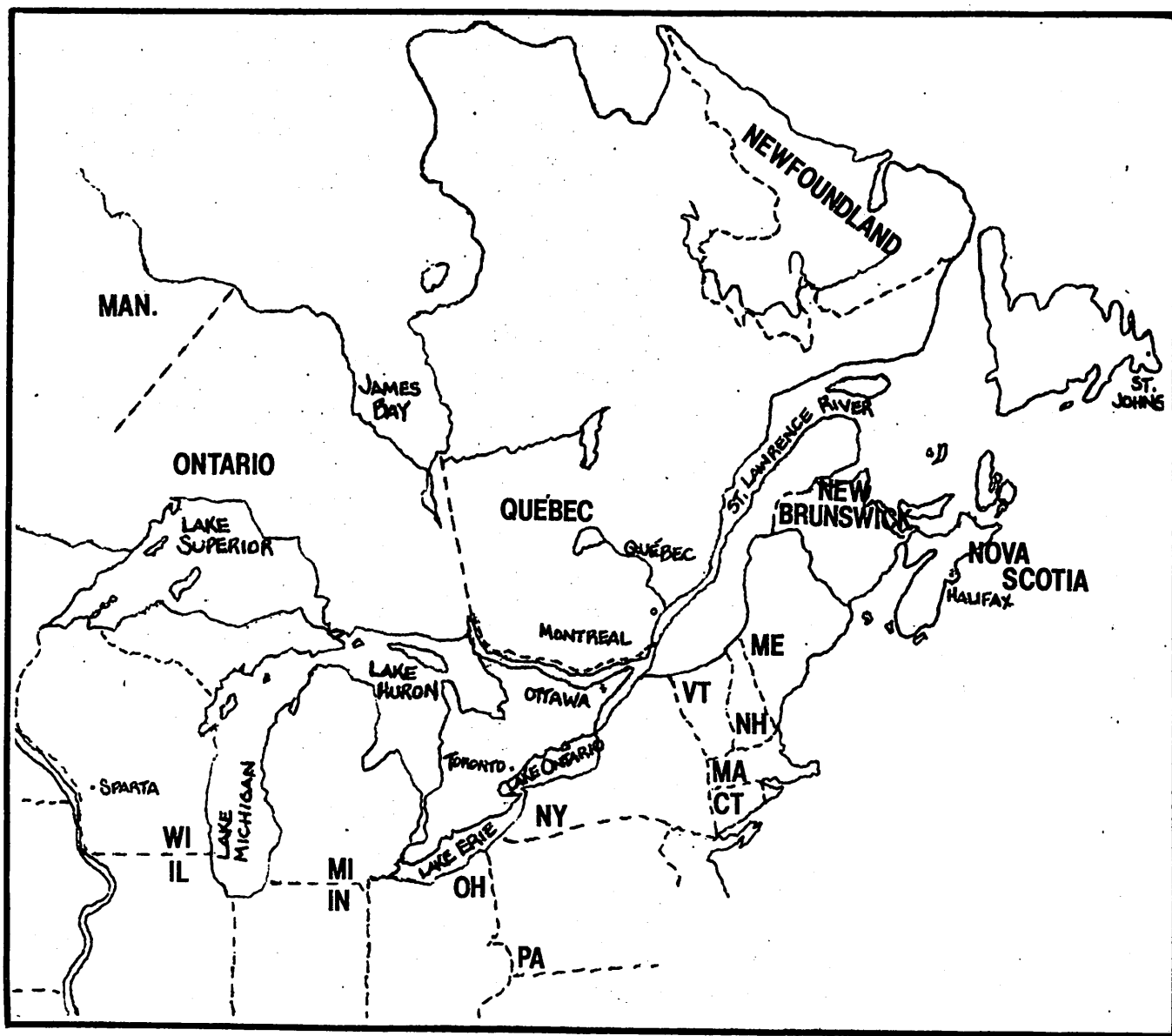
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES

298 X
Jean Pellerin
Box 668
Manchester, NH 03105

Lost In Canada?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL JOURNAL



LOST IN CANADA?

Volume 13 Number IV Whole Number 52 November 1987

Letter From The Editor	170
Queries	171
Return of Convicts in Confinement at the Penitentiary 1 October 1847	182
Canadians in Jackson County, Wisconsin 1862-1865	188
Census of Quebec City 1815-1816	189
St. Andrew's Presbyterian, Ottawa, Ontario Register 1829-1881 (Part 3)	207
Index to surnames	218
Reviews and Ads	222

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$10.00 per year, \$18.00 for two years.

Canadians \$11.00 per year, \$20.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.

You will be billed for remailing charges.

© 1987 Joy Reisinger C G R S , Editor and Publisher

Photocopying in any manner is prohibited, as is any form of data retrieval.

Annual index in GPAI (Genealogical Periodical Annual Index, Towle).

Send large SASE for other publications available and a list of contents of back issues.

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Soon after the editor letter was written for the August issue regarding the status of the new edition of The King's Daughters, I printed out camera-ready copy for the printer. Then I made the every-name index and discovered that many girls were missing and in fact were never included in the original manuscript. It was back to the "drawing-board", or in this case, the computer. I bought an IBM-compatible computer and was able to transfer the word-processor files that were created on my Apple IIe. Now that the manuscript is ready and includes the missing women, it merely remains to get the manuscript printed in an acceptable format and make a new index. Then it can be sent to the printer. This certainly has turned into a much larger project than anticipated, but a project that I feel will be worth the effort.

Mark your calendar:

April 9, 1988: the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research will host the Michigan Genealogical Council at the downtown Detroit Public Library. There will be 8-9 sessions and subjects will cover many ethnic groups from all over Canada. I will be among the speakers. For details write to DSGR, Burton Historical Collection, 5201 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48202.

April 23, 1988: the Monroe, Juneau, Jackson Genealogical Workshop will hold their annual seminar at the City Hall in Sparta, Wisconsin. The focus will be on researching ancestors from Pennsylvania. For details write Carolyn Habelman, Rt. 3, Box 253, Black River Falls, WI 54615.

April 27-30, 1988: A Family Affair is the theme for the 1988 Conference in the States of the National Genealogical Society in Biloxi, Mississippi. The program has something for everyone, and is not focused only upon research in the South. I will be there speaking on the "King's Daughters and Casket Girls: Female Emigrants to Colonial Canada and Louisiana" and also on "Canadian Resources for American Research". There will be many activities for the non-genealogist family members. For details write to NGS Conference, 4527 - 17th Street North, Arlington, VA 22207-2363.

September 16-17 Wisconsin Genealogical Council Gene-A-Rama at the Holiday Inn in Wausau, Wisconsin. The first one, held in May, 1987 was very successful. For details write WGC, 1427 Hilltop Blvd, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729.

For sale:

Apple IIe enhanced version computer (less than two years old), 2 disk drives (with all new mechanisms), monochrome Sanyo monitor, some software programs. This is a great opportunity to buy a used quality computer at a good price. Call for details. (608) 269-6361.

Have a peaceful and meaningful holiday season.

GOOD HUNTING!

QUERIES

PLEASE READ. Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES and please write surnames in all capital letters. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. Query deadline for the February issue is January 1.

anc - ancestor
b - born
bap - baptised
betw - between
bro - brother
bur - buried
ca - circa (approximately)
Can - Canada
cem - cemetery
Co - county
dau - daughter
desc - descendant
exg - exchange
f. - feu (the deceased)
fa - father
fam - family
gen - genealogy

grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.
info - information
LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)
UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)
m - married
mor - mother
Ont - Ontario
post - postage
PQ - Province of Quebec
pts - parents
rec - record
res - resided
sib - sibling (bro and sis)
sis - sister
unkwn - unknown
vf - widower (French)
vve - widow (French)

Nicholas BELLANGER b 13 Jan 1754 Beauport, PQ, d St-Nicolas, Levis, son of Jacques and Jeanne PROTEAU. He m Marie-Anne BOUCHER 23 May 1785 St-Nicolas. 2 of their ch: Amable Anaclet; Benjamin. Need all info these fams. (query from vol. 10 #3) Joseph LAMBERT d 1832 St-Nicolas, Levis, PQ, m Marguerite DEMERS. Dau Marie-Josephite m Amable Anaclet BELANGER. Need all info these fams.

Nathalie S. AVERETT, 8001 East Broadway #239, Mesa, AZ 95208

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and location, info fam of Dr. Philippe (Louis) BAILLARGEON m 1897-8 Mariette DUFRESNE. Lived Ira Twp, Anchorville, St. Clair Co, MI. Ch: David b Dec 1898; Oliva; Camille.

Leo A. BAILLARGEON, Rt. 1, Tecumseh, Ontario N8N 2L9

XXXXXXXXXX

Need d date for Madeleine MIGIER b 24 Aug 1679 Charlesbourg, PQ, dau of Andre and Jacquette MICHEL. She m Nicolas LISOT (1674-1708) 18 Jan 1701 Riviere-Ouelle; 2/m Felix AUBERT 25 Nov 1709(?). Need info this fam.

Delma BAYLEY, 1324 Whisler Street NE, Olympia, WA 98506

Madeleine MIGNIER was a widow at her daughter's marriage 25 Nov 1738 at Riviere-Ouelle, but was deceased when her son married there 17 Nov 1745. See vol. 21 of Le Repertoire des actes de baptême, mariage, sepulture et des recensements du Quebec ancien.

XXXXXXXXXX

Have located 1 fam in the line of Melina BEAUCHAMP who m Marcel BRUNET (see query vol. 10, p. 59 and p. 116) and would like to contact someone in the fol lines (all are ch of Melina and Marcel): Zoe Marie Louise m Hormidas BEAUCHAMP 1891 St-Laurent (SL); Marguerite Alphonsin m Ephrem LANDRY 1888 SL; Honore m

Helene LATOUR 1899 SL; Marie Ange m Joseph BELEC 1898 SL; Oscar Ernest m Emma LATOUR 1899 SL; Alderic m Eva DAVID 1905 St-Leonard; Marcel m Marie LATENDRESSE 1907 St-Henri; Marie Emilie m Joseph SASSEVILLE 1911 Ste-Elizabeth du Portugal. (query from vol. 10 #3) Need pts and grpts (or connection to Tanguay) for Jacques Christophe MOYEN b 4 May 1741 Riviere-Ouelle, m Marguerite CHAISSON, dau of Michel and Marguerite MOURIER--their dau m Louis Joseph CHARBONNEAU 6 Feb 1769 Lachenaye, PQ.

Leo BEAUCHAMP, Olga Rt. Box 110, Langdon, ND 58249

MOYEN, Jacques-Christophe, 19 (Jacques and Jeanne PELLERIN) St-Pierre du Sud CHAISSON, Marguerite, 20 (Michel and Marguerite MOURIER)
31 Dec 1737 c. sous seing prive, deposited with notary Rousselot Jan 1738. His family is from Acadia.

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info William LA CARTE b ca 1833 Zaudreuil, PQ, d 1890-1900 Berkshire Co, MA and wife Phebe ARKER b Aug 1838-41 Can (per 1880 and 1900 US censuses), d after 1900. Fam from Can to Laneboro, MA ca 1860 where dau Alice m 22 May 1873 Orin GURNEY.

Arlene D. BELL, 431 Homeplace Drive, Salem, VA 24153

XXXXXXXXXX

Who are pts of Pierre DURAND b ca 1748, m ca 1769-70 St-Cuthbert, Berthier Co, PQ to Genevieve ROBERT b 29 Nov 1749 PQ, dau of Jean and Genevieve AUGER?

Marion BERARD, 15540 Pintura Drive, Hacienda Heights, CA 91745

XXXXXXXXXX

Where can I find b and bap dates and godpts names for these ch of Norbert and Sophia ROBERT? Fred b 1859; Napoleon b 1862; Philip b Mar? 1866; Della b 1864; Delpine; Omar; Arthur 1874; Maximilian b Jan 1878; Wilfred b 1880. Most of them were b area of St-Philippe de Laprairie.

Mrs. Corinne BEST, 310 East Washington, Lenora, KS 67645

(ed note: read the microfilm of St-Philippe parish registers at a LDS Branch Library. The reel covering 1846-1876 is 1.288.846)

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts of Jean ROUX dit VADEBONCOEUR who m 29 Oct 1753 St-Joachim, Chateauguay, PQ to Judith AYMARD (AMARD, HEMARD). Kwn ch: Marie-Anne m 11 Aug 1777 Jean-Baptiste LE MAITRE; Jean 2/m 27 Feb 1797 Laprairie to Marie-Eulolie LE CUYER; Francois LEROUX m 12 Feb 1798 St-Joachim to Veronique BRANCHAUD.

Mary BOND, Box 116, Hannawa Falls, NY 13647

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgafa Michel BEAUCAMP b 1849 Gaspe, PQ, son of George and Marie GRENIER of PQ. He 1/m Marie CYR, had ch: Pauline; Simon; Michel b 1878 Newport, PQ. He 2/m 20 Nov 1883 Newport to Marie DOIRON (dau of Germain and Genevieve GIONAY) of New Bruns--prob Caraquet. Need all help. BEAUCAMPs were either Micmac or Mohawk desc. Chances are they were BEAUCAMP-DARAICHE. Came to Can from US. Will reply to all who write.

Eliane BORTOLOTTI, 1601 Paris Street #804, Sudbury, Ontario P3E 5N3

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info pts of Apolline DEBLE (DESBLES-PARISEAU) who m Jean-Baptiste LOISELLE 10 Feb 1749 Pointe-aux-Trembles.

Linda J. BURBELA, 42 Riverside Terrace, Madison, CT 06443

ed note: Apolline DEBLE is the daughter of Francois and Marie-Anne MARTEL. See family in Jette, p. 315.

XXXXXXXXXX

Info sought pts of Ursula SMITH PINKHAM b 18 Jan 1817 "Can. East" (probably Stanstead area, PQ). She m Rev. A H. (Albert Hammond) HOUSE, Baptist minister, by 1850. Their ch: Edwin b 1850; Minnie U. ca 1854. Res NH and VT, d 7 Jul 1880 Windsor Locks, CT. If PINKHAM a previous m, need data.

Mrs. Madlyn G. BURKE, 35 Westmont, Avon, CT 06001

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info Jean-Baptiste-Francois PACQUETTE/PAUQUETTE from St-Vincent parish, Montreal b 1760-70, son of Pierre. He may have m in Can, but also m an Indian later on.

Debra E. CHAMPOUX, 12815 Douglas Road, Yakima, WA 98908

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with any desc of Eusebe COUTURE and Louise LAUZON m 19 Oct 1857 Bonsecours, Shefford Co, PQ. To WI ca 1869. Need info Marie b ca 1862 PQ; Guillaume Fereole b 9 Jan 1865 St-Michel, Sherbrooke Co; Marie Louise Hermine (Armenia) b 14 Jan 1866 St-Michel; Donah b 15 May 1872 Egg Harbor, WI. Will exg info I have on other ch.

Josephine CHRISTON, 12950 Nelson Avenue, Brookfield, WI 53005

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need any info b date of Flavie BLAGDON, dau of Edward and Pricille PENSE. Also any info d of Edward BLAGDON 1831/2 Quebec City. Flavie b ca 1825, bap 1833 Riviere-Ouelle.

Norman J. CLERMONT, 411 Mercury Way SW, Fort Myers, FL 33908

XXXXXXXXXXXX

St-Pierre de Sorel m rep shows m of Narcisse DUDEVOIR and Eulalie REATTING 28 Jul 1852. She dau of Fredrick and Victoria GODIN. Need help, ideas, suggestions to trace both REATTING and GODIN lines. In same rep: Victorie GODIN, widow of John Fredrick RADDISON m 6 Oct 1862 Louis ALLARD, widower of MC MULLEN.

Archie E. CONN Jr., 1644 Lomaland #133, El Paso, TX 79935

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info BANGLE/BINGS surname, poss area of St-Regis, PQ, Massena, St. Lawrence Co, NY, and Leeds Co, Ont. Anc is Louis BANGLE b ca 1794 Can, m Angelique DUHAULT-JASMIN 25 Oct 1817 Trinity Anglican, Cornwall, Ont. He d before 1840, prob at Massena. His son James (Jacques) William BANGLE b 25/26 Feb 1825 Massena, m Mary ST.ANDREW ca 1844/5. BING name from a bap rec St-Regis. Most info not proved but from letters from relatives whose sources are unkn.

Judith BANKS CRAWLEY, 254 Fleetwood Lane, Elk Grove Village, IL 60007

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Remi BERNARD who m Elise CHARRON-DUCHARME 1858 Red River Settlement or Little Canada. Also cannot find connection to Drouin or Jette through Charlotte LARIVÉE and Gabriel AUDET, pts of Marthe who m Jean-Baptiste ARIAIL 14 Jan 1806 Notre-Dame de Quebec.

Mary-Alice (ARIAL) CULP, 10 Gilmore Crescent, St. Albert, Alberta T8N 1B3

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts of Peter ROCK aka John SWEENOR (CHOUINARD). He supposed son of John SWEENOR and Marguerite LA FRAMBOISE (dau of Jean-Baptiste and Margaret). Peter ROCK supposed desc of Jacob ROCK of the Otter Tail Pilliger and Caughnawaga Indian bands of the Iroquois and Mohawk tribes. He b ca Jun 1827. The elder fam mems migr from Can into poss Chazy, Clinton Co, NY. Peter was m as Chrysostome CHOUINARD 21 Jan 1866 to Helene LANDRY at Plattsburg, NY. There is also a Pierre CHOUINARD who m Sophie KISSE 6 Mar 1848 Cooperville, NY. Could these two m's have been mixed up?

Violet M. GEOFFRION-CUMMINGS, 51 Strawberry Hill Road, Feeding Hills, MA 01030-1129

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Claude BOURBONNAIS and Marie-Angelique LEMAIRE. Dau Francoise m Francois DAOUST 11 Jan 1779. Any info those fams apprec. (query from vol. 10 #3) Need b and d dates for Josephet VINCENT, dau of Isidore and Marie-Anne PALIN. Josephet m Francois DAOUST 6 May 1805 Vaudreuil, PQ. Also need any info her ch. Hazel DAULT, N3712 Bass Lake Road, Iron Mountain, MI 49801

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean-Baptiste LUSSIER was res by 1810 in the St-Valentin/Lacolle part of St-Luc parish, and may be the same John B. LUCIA Sr. who appeared on the 1800 census of Clinton Co, NY. St-Luc parish recs indicate his wife as Marie-Louise/Veronique GOULET/DESGOULETS, m ca 1770/1775. 2 ch m at St-Luc: Louis LUSSIER m Marie LAREAU 1811; Veronique m Antoine ROCH 1812 (this fam settled at St-Valentin). He appears in the recs also in connection with 2 more poss ch: Marie-Cecile LUSSIER m Francois COTE (dit ROMAIN?) and Jean-Baptiste LUSSIER dit SENECALE m ca 1795, prob in Clinton Co, to Marie-Josette ANDERSON (dau of J.B./Jacques and Charlotte DENIAU of St-Philippe de Laprairie). There is also a Marie dit LUSSIER, minor, of Lacolle, m 1813 at St-Luc to Pierre LIMOGES. Any connection? Virginia DE MARCE, 5635 North 25th Road, Arlington, VA 22207

XXXXXXXXXX

Grmor Anna E. MAYHEW b 10 Nov 1891 Prescott, Ont, m Louis M. PAQUETTE 11 Sep 1906 Thordwood Mill, NY, d 11 Dec 1970 Potsdam, NY, dau of William W. and Mary Jane RICKETT. Her fa migr to NY with Anna and older bro George after his wife d. Need b, m, and d dates of Mary Jane and her anc.

Betty L. DORAN, 230 Edward Street, Oswego, NY 13126

XXXXXXXXXX

Who are the EVANS of Hull and Pontiac Co, PQ, and Renfrew Co, Ont? John and Elizabeth EVANS and ch: Catherine m 1847 Arsene GOUGEN; Lydia m 1846 George GUTCHER; Philomen m 1867 Anne Jane KENNEDY. Prob ch: John m Catherine CARROLL; Marguerite m 1850 William U. GIBSON; James m ca 1870 Olive. A poss ch is William EVANS -- Catholic m ceremony 1855 Ottawa to Helen DOWNEY says he son of Thomas EVANS and Elizabeth ANDREWS. Philomen was living with John ANDREWS in 1851. Elizabeth EVANS m Walter KIRK ca 1855. In censuses, ch are usually German and Wesleyan Methodist, and Elizabeth is Scots. Philomen m rec says age 34, born in Hull. Need m rec John and Elizabeth, their anc and any b of their ch, and anything on George GUTCHER. Have his ch, incl most baps. Will exg.

Charlotte EASTER, 2289 Lambourne Avenue, Salt Lake City, UT 84109

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m rec John J. SCHWALIER and Annie BRAGEN. His d cert states he was m in PQ.

Betty EDWARDS, 2540 Lower River Road, Grants Pass, OR 97526

XXXXXXXXXX

Prisque GAGNE (GAGNIER) and Marie-Agathe JASMIN-CAILLE (CAYE) m 29 Apr 1776 Ste-Madeleine de Rigaud (I believe). Would like to confirm the pts of each to get the lines back to Jette.

LuAnn ELSINGER, 5408 Claret Drive, Stevens Point, WI 54481

XXXXXXXXXX

FILE, FEIL, FILES fam origin Centre Brunswick, NY. Willing to share fam history. Progenitor of the No American fam was John Melchior FILE b 1726 (d 1821) who 1/m Elizabeth HUNSINGER and 2/m Catherine HAYNER. John had 19 kwn ch. 3 of his sons, John, Jacob, and Melchior came to Can after the Rev War. They were German Lutheran. Many desc in US and Can. Have pub FILE fam gen.

Rev. and Mrs. J.W. FILES, 3 Grove Crescent, Brantford, Ontario N3R 4X8

XXXXXXXXXX

Olivier LEFRANCOIS d 2 Jan 1897, m Emelina LEVASSEUR b 23 May 1846 poss PQ. Son

Joseph b 20 Aug 1870, d 26 Nov 1958, m Melina DUPUIS 12 Sep 1893 Stoney Point, Ont. Need any info.

Mrs. Jeannette GERVAIS, R.R. #7, Thamesville, Ontario NOP 2K0

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Cornelius J. FITZPATRICK b 28 Sep (yr unkwn) Newcastle West, Co Limerick, Ire son of Cornelius and Ellen HAYES. He m 1860s to Mary BISHOP b 1847 Albany Co, NY, d 30 May 1887 Buffalo, NY, dau of Anthony LEVESQUE and 2/w Julianne (he 1/m Mary). Other BISHOP ch b 1834-37 were b Ont. Julianne was bur in a Fr-German cem using the surname LEVESQUE.

Rose Marie GIAMBRA, 1038 Reedy Drive, Wadsworth, OH 44281

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Francois GOUDREAU, GOUDREAU, GAUDREAU m Adelaide BARON. Son Napoleon b 1852, d 6 Dec 1914 Disrailli, Can, 1/m Zoe BEDARD 5 Aug 1879, 2/m Eliza BEDARD 29 Jul 1889, 3/m Emelie BEDARD 16 May 1893. His wives were daus of Louis BEDARD and Eleonore SIMONEAU. Any b or d dates, towns or Cos apprec.

Carolyn GOUDREAU, Shortcut Road, Sterling, NY 13156

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Isaabelle A. MARTIN b 27 Apr 1870 Toronto, d 19 Mar 1926 Tampa, FL, bur Fergus Falls, MN. She had 2 bros and 1 sis who she lived with in Beattie, KS, prob went to school there. To Mayville, ND ca 1879-88, m Haavel Knut GRINAGER 11 Sep 1889 St. Paul, MN. Who were her pts and other relatives?

Eunice C. (BOWDEN) GRINAGER, 7748 Robinette Road, Sacramento, CA 95828

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info John Joseph GAUTHIER b ca 1851 near Montreal, and Melanie BERNIER b ca 1856 Can. They m 11 Nov 1873 Centerville, MN. She dau of Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Stephanie DUFRESNE (RIVARD). He son of Michel and Ursule PETTIE (per m rec). He d 2 Jan 1894 St. Albert, Alberta. She d 7 May 1929 San Rafael, Marin Co, CA.

Bernice (SHARROW) HACKNEY, 8236 Baymore Way, Citrus Heights, CA 95610

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with someone with knowledge of a JOHNSTON fam of Ont. Malcolm JOHNSTON and wife Sarah res St. Thomas, Elgin Co. He d 12 Mar 1851 leaving wife and ch, Malcolm and Sarah. He had bro John J. b 1818 Scot who came to US from Ont and d 1855 OH. The mor of these boys also lived 1850 in Brantford, Ont--names unkwn. Poss had sis Jennet/Janet.

Mrs. Joann HAMPTON, 8615 North Bedford Road, Macedonia, OH 44056

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b or bap rec Jean-Baptiste ROBILLARD, son of Raphael and Marie-Louise VADENAIS/VADENAY who m 10 Aug 1824 Lanoraie, PQ. "John" was 45 in 1880 census Southbridge, MA. He m 1 Feb 1853 Lanoraie to Henriette PAGE, dau of Louis Olivier and Catherine BEAUGRAND- CHAMPAGNE. "Harriet" also 45 in 1880. Need her b rec also.

Constance HANSCOM, 200 Orchard Street, Belmont, MA 02178

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching info Thomas (or) Joseph (or) Joshua HAZELTON or any other HAZELTON living in Digby, Nova S in 1850s.

George HAZELTON, 42 Cheryl Ann Drive, Milford, CT 06460

XXXXXXXXXX

Duncan MC LENNAN b 26 Jun 1845, son of James Philip (John) and Martha STEWART, rec at St. Presbyterian Ch, Belfast, PEI. Sibs of Duncan: Katie; Sara; Margaret; Mary Anne; Bella; John; Alex; Finley; Dan. Duncan m Sara STEWART 30 Jul 1870. Their ch: Martha; Ernest Ben; Percy; Bertha (my mor). They lived PEI, Sussex,

New Bruns and poss Norton, Nova S. Where did Sara (STEWART) MAC LENNAN d? Where did Ernest Ben settle, d? Need names of ch spouses. Looking for any desc.

Dennison C. HERRING, 21965 Trotter Road, Grass Valley, CA 95949

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like info any SPOONERS from NY or VT to Can 1790-1840. They had MI lines later. Cannot locate my fam--Joseph Edward SPOONER and wife and ch. Were back in NY by 1830. Fam names: Edward; Frederick; William; Charles; Joseph; Peter Augustus; Martha; Elizabeth; Matilda; Mary; Margaret; Emma; Sophia; Cordelia.

Darlene HOLLING, 763 Mackinaw Avenue, Cheboygan, MI 49721

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Norman HARTWELL b 19 Aug 1829 Derby, VT. He moved to Lower Can ca 1831 with pts, m Sarah GUSTIN 18 Jun 1849. Believe they lived area of Stanstead. Their ch (1st 4 b Can, rest b US): James Willis b 22 Mar 1848; Susan L. b 17 Jan 1852; Eliza Ann b 6 Apr 1855; Francelia b 20 Sep 1857; Levi Norman b 18 Dec 1860; Sallie Minerva b 15 Sep 1863; Lewis Henry b 21 Sep 1866. Fam moved to MN 1858. Who were Norman's pts and sibs?

Blanche H. HOLLISTER, P.O. Drawer AH, Lake Arthur, LA 70549

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info HUCKABONE fam in Ont. William HUCKABONE b 1838/40/43 Can (English) m Ellen Jeanette HOSSIMER/HAUSMER b 4 Mar 1856 VT. Their son William Henry b 26 Sep 1870 Grant, NY. William Sr. d 30 Mar 1925 Norway, Herkimer Co, NY.

Delores Amsler HUCKABONE, 2440 Paddock Drive, San Ramon, CA 94583

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Peter SABOURIN and Margarete VEILCOUR. Their dau Catherine m Joseph Arthur VAILLANCOURT 1891 Bay City, MI. Catherine b 1 May 1868 Can, d 19 May 1907 Washburn, WI. Did she have any sibs?

Vicki M. JOHNSON, Rt. 1 Box 220A, Chili, WI 54420

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Francois MORAND and wife Marie PAJOL and their fams from St-Vincent, dio of Pamiers (Ariege) comte de Foix, France. Their son, Francois m Marie LAPORTE (dau of Joseph and Jeanne SULIERE) 6 Oct 1760 L'Assomption, PQ.

Jacqueline JUMP, 461 Collins Drive #9, Merced, CA 95348

XXXXXXXXXX

Marie-Joseph DUMAINE m Charles BENOIT 2 Jan 1787 St-Hyacinth, PQ. Would like info her pts Michel DUMAINE and Marie-Anne FONTAIN, her grpts and desc lines.

Barbara J. KYHN, 3057 Maple Avenue, Oakland, CA 94602

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Clarrisse JOLICOEUR who m Guillaume CHAUVIN in Whitehall, NY. Witnesses were his father Pierre CHAUVIN and her grandfather, Luc DESAUTEL. 1850 census: Eusebe DESAUTELS 32; Julie MILLER 34; Clarisse, 14 (correct for the Clarisse I'm seeking); Elise 11 b Can; Mariette 8 b Can; Suzette 4 b NY; Charles 1 b NY. Same census shows Luc DESAUTEL and Marie-Salomee MUNIE b Can. Church recs show a Lucien DESAUTELS, spouse of Salomee, d 1874 age 90, present were sons Damase and Lucien, Jr. Clarisse DESAUTELS was godmother at several baptisms. Could her mother be MILLER/MEUNIER dit JOLICOEUR?

Catherine (CHARRON) LABIER, 4 Park Avenue, Whitehall, NY 12887

XXXXXXXXXX

Peter LA GUIRE b ca 1822/3 Fr-Can; to Jefferson Co, NY before age 18. Name may have been chgd from LESCUYER (or variation). Need all data on him. Is anyone researching LESCUYER in Richelieu Co, PQ early 19th century?

Maren LA GUIRE, 204 Three Rivers East, Fort Wayne, IN 46802

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find pl of res in Ont of Alfred G. SHEWELL and wife Mary J. CANTON.

Their son Edward Alfred b ca 1877, became a minister, moved to MI and m. He left his wife and is believed to have moved back to Can where he remarried. Any leads apprec. Believe SHEWELLS were Eng in origin and not Pennsylvania Dutch SHUELS. (query from vol. 10 #3) Wish to corres with anyone searching the Fr-Can fams that resided in Hastings Co, Ont, espec the Tweed area. Am primarily interested in those fams who had branches move to MI late 1800s: BORDEAU(X), BRISSETTE, COURNEYA/COURNOYER, GOULAH, LA BARGE, LAMORIA/LAMOUREAUX, RAGEOT/RAJOTTE/RASHOTTE, LE SAGE, DELOR(E)/DELLARD, LAJOIE/LASHWAY-MUSON, ARCHAMBEAU/SHAMBO, GOUIN/GUOAN/GOIN/GUAY/O'COIN. This info for an article to be published.

James P. LA LONE, 1600 Comfort Street, Lansing, MI 48915

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph GAY (GUAY de la DREAU) b Feb 1828/9 Pointe du Lac, PQ, son of Andrew and Margret. Joseph had sis Fredrica. He m Philomina ROUILLARD, dau of Francis and Mary Ann BOLDUC. Joseph and Philomina ch: Henry b 1862 WI; Salina b 1866 WI; Ferdinando 1868 WI; Delia 1871 WI; Peter 1872 WI; George 1874 MN; Delma Ida 1877 MN; Theodore 1880 MN. Joseph d 16 Sep 1903 Moose Lake, MN; Philomina d 10 Oct 1881 Moose Lake.

Nita LINDGREN, Rt. 1 Box 7C, Wrenshall, MN 55797

XXXXXXXXXX

William DUFFETT m 1856 Chicago, IL to Johanna H. BARRETT b Ire, dau of Edmund and Mary MC CARTHY. Was his fa (or kin) the DUFFETT shown in a Durham, PQ 1838 petition (see LOST IN CANADA? vol 7 #3, pp. 159-61)? If so, when did he come to Chicago? Fam trad says name was DU FET, French, and he b either Eng or Guernsey Isle.

Jeanette L. LORBACH, 5061 Lamb Drive, Oak Lawn, IL 60453

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for anc of and of the fol people: Lena KING (ROI) b 14 Apr 1845 Clintonville, NY(), d 24 Sep 1907 Billings, MT, bur Hope Cem, Chippewa Falls, WI. She m 23 May 1866 Eau Claire, WI to Henri BEAUCHENE b 8 Nov 1828 near Arthabaskaville, PQ, d 22 Feb 1901 Chippewa Falls, a Civil War vet. Lena dau of Joseph KING (ROI) and Marguerite LAFOLLETTE who m ca 1843/4 Montreal. Their ch: Olive b 15 Aug 1844 Clintonville; Lena (above); Alexander and Adele (twins). Joseph b 11 Mar 1805 Montreal(?), d 1885 Chippewa Falls, bur Prairie View Cem. Marguerite d before 1855, poss St. Joseph, MO. Joseph KING son of Joseph and Theodocie. Henri BEAUCHENE son of Pierre, d 14 Apr 1875 St-Christophe, Arthabaska; a farmer; m Louise DORNAY. Their ch: Ferdinand; Henri; Eusebe; Eugene. Ferdinand stayed in Arthabaska and inheirited the farm; Eugene to Rice Lake, WI. Eusebe to Tilden, WI; Henri to Chippewa Falls. Need m recs in PQ.

Nancy MC CARTHY, 302 Wheaton Street, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Michael MC ADON b ca 1810 Co Clare, Ire(?). He m 17 Nov 1840 St. John Anglican, Woodhouse Twp, Norfolk Co, Ont to Jane/Jennie WALSH b ca 1822 Ire, dau of John. They had several ch b Can, then migr to Little Sioux, Harrison Co, IA. Fam tale: Michael 1 of a fam of 11 ch who left Ire to avoid aftermath of War of 1812. 1 sib remained in Can and became a horse breeder. Michael to Buchanan, IA 1853 and became US citizen there 1856. Had 2 brands registered for horses. Then moved to Harrison Co 1863. Rest of his fam ret to Ire. Fam name may have been MC ADOO.

Walter F. MC WILLIAMS, 6914 Greeley Street, Tujunga, CA 91042

XXXXXXXXXX

Felix CARDINAL d 26 Nov 1869, bur Wrightstown, WI, St. Paul cem. 1860 census he 67 yrs, b Can (ca 1793). He was living in household of Frank CARDINAL (1933-1906) who m Eliza SNIDER 1854. John CARDINAL, bro of Frank, m Eliza's sis Rachel

SNIDER 1853. John d 1885, also bur St. Paul cem, b 1823 (tombstone and d rec) or 1831 (1860 census). Frank and Eliza bur in nearby So. Lawrence cem. John res Freedom, WI at time of his m. Does anyone know of a Felix b ca 1793 Can? Is there any connection with a Felix m 1815 to Archange PROVOST? Any help apprec.

Mary (CHARRON) MALMBERG, Rt. 1, Box 320, Chassell, MI 49916

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Narcissus SIMARD and wife Mary Louise. Their son Albert b 28 Sep 1900, prob in San Sebastian, Can. Albert later to Witherbee, Essex Co, NY where he worked iron ore mines of Republic Steel Corp. He also was known as Pierre.

Frank MUSSAW, 1601 Highway 1417 East, Lot #207, Sherman, TX 75090

XXXXXXXXXX

Trying to find a common anc for all my NAULT, NAU, NAUD ancestors. Therese NAULT b ca 1760, m Francois HAULE ca 1780. Their dau Angelique m Joseph DESHAIES 14 Oct 1806 Becancour. Francois NAU 2/m Marie-Therese CHAILLE 1 Jul 1688 Pointe-aux-Trembles. Their son Jean-Baptiste b 1699, d 18 Dec 1764 Deschambault, m Ursule-Angelique DELOME 7 Aug 1735 Deschambault. Their dau Louise b 12 Apr 1757 Deschambault m Simon ARCAN(D) 5 Mar 1753 Deschambault. Fam trad says 4 bros came from France leaving at least 1 sis behind. 1st kwn anc is Ephraim NAULT b ca 1830 Can, d 22 Jun 1913 Barton, VT (vital recs). Ephraim m Olive May DAMON. He was from Warwick, Arthabaska Co, PQ. Their son Alfred E. b 14 Oct 1867 Barton, d 15 Aug 1936 Fort Myers, FL (vital recs). He m Amelia/Emilia THERRIEN 22 Sep 1890. Their son Nelson A. b 8 Jun 1893 Barton, d 5 Sep 1959 Athol, MA (vital recs). He m Marie Valerie Rose Alba FRECHETTE 4 Aug 1919 Barton. (query from vol. 10, #3) Seek any info anc or desc of Pierre CORMIER and wife Marie LEVITRE. They m ca 1780. Their dau Marie-Emilie m Jan 1804 St-Ours, PQ to Abraham MARCHESSEAU, son of Christophe and Therese LARUE. Marie-Emilie b ca 1780.

Sharon (LUPIEN) NAULT, 39 Glendale Avenue, Athol, MA 01331-9606

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Daniel BRADD b 1870 Can or MI. He m Mary Ann GORBETT b 17 Feb 1871 Saskatchewan or Ont, d 1941 Battle Creek, MI. Their son David William b 4 Jun 1891 Caseville, MI.

Kathleen NEWTON, 32295 Church Street, Rockwood, MI 48173

XXXXXXXXXX

Unable to find pts of Pierre POIRIER and Angelique LEDUC or their m rec. Were they poss Acadians?

Audrey NIEMAN, 1537 Fenton Hills, Fenton, MO 63026

ed note: Where did their child live or marry?

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec John CHARLTON and Matilda RYMER. Matilda b ca 1836 Dunnville, Haldimand Co, Ont. John reportedly an engineer from Eng who worked on the Welland Canal. After their m, they ret to Eng and their 3 ch were b there. Matilda ret to US alone ca 1869 and settled in the Green Bay, WI area. She later m Arthur ELLIOTT and moved to MI. She d 1897.

Charlotte L. OLSHESKE, 4549 North 58th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53218

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for line of Henry Joseph CHARBONNEAU b 1849 Valleyfield, PQ, son of Baptiste and _____. His sis Julia (Lean?) moved to MI, then Oneida Co, NY 1895.

Shirley OUELLETTE, 8618 West Park Drive, Fort Myers, FL 33907

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts, b, m and d dates for Theodore LANGE (LONGE-LYNCH) and Madeleine POTEVIN. Their dau Angeline m Michel BERNARD (BURNOR) early 1840s. Poss from around Sorel or Chambly. (query from vol. 10 #3) Seek any info Edward GORDON and Rosa MC NEIL. Rosa b 1840 Alburg, VT, d 1866 Alburg. They had 2 ch: Albert and

Jennie who grew up with Hugh and Jane MCNEIL, their grpts. Edward supposed b in Can.

Linda J. PETERSEN, 955 Augustine, Coos Bay, OR 97420

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for a man who runs a nursing home in Ingleside, Ont. Believe he desc of James MILLER b 1810 and Margaret ALEXANDER b 1825, Irish farmers near Farrens Point, Ont 1840s-80s. Kwn ch: Margaret b 1845, d 1863; Jane b 1847; Rebecca b 1848; Elizabeth b 1849; Joseph b 4 Oct 1851 (my line); Mary b 1855; Rachel b 1857; James b 1859; Isabella b 1861; Margaret b 1863; William b 1866. Believe this man (not named MILLER) worked on fam history. Would like to corres.

Lori (MILLER) PINGEL, 2463 Springfield, Lapeer, MI 48446

XXXXXXXXXX

Need anc of Joseph Zephirin MARCOTTE b ca 1809, son of Joseph- Pierre and Felicite BROSSEAU. He m 3 Feb 1840 Beauharnois, PQ to Clothilde/Mathilde GERVAIS, b ca 1821 dau of Jean-Baptiste and Catherine MERCIER. They migr to MN 1855.

Deborah PRITCHARD, 13238 - 91st Place NE, Kirkland, WA 98034

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with researchers for fol: Joseph LAROCHELLE m Clemence MARIER 1850 Stanbridge, PQ; Julia MENARD b 13 Jun 1864 Stanbridge; Hiram HAUVER b 1822 Stanbridge, m Elizabeth DOUGLASS; Joseph GABREE/GABAREE b 1795 Can, d 1897 Georgia Twp, Franklin Co, VT, wife Mary d 1881 VT.

D. LA ROCHELLE REDD, 1766 - 42nd Avenue, Vero Beach, FL 32960

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info William DESMOND b 5 Aug 1794 Ont, m Testemia BRUNDAGE 29 Jun 1818, d 3 Apr 1873 Harsen's Isle, Clay Twp, St. Clair Co, MI. His pts were Timothy and Barbary. Who were his grpts? When did they come from Ire to Can? Lived Desmond's Island, Camden, Ont.

Edna ROBERTS, 4845 Elliott, Merced, CA 95340

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info anc or desc of Fabian LAFOREST and Catherine LAMY m before 1856. Eldest ch Margaret b 29 Aug 1856 L'Anse Creuse, MI. They may have m in Windsor, Ont.

Lorelei (MAISON) ROCKWELL, 1199 South Van Ness, San Francisco, CA 94110

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Martin VANBLARICOM (VANBLARICUM) and wife Mary, lived Percy Twp, Northumberland Co, Ont. Dau Charlotte m Joseph MOORE 19 Oct 1863 Gramahe Twp. Would like any info fams of that surname, espec desc of Martin and Mary. (query from vol. 10 #3) Need info Daniel LEAHY b 1799 (son of Daniel and Elizabeth HICKEY d 3 Apr 1845 St-Anicet, PQ), d 26 Jan 1871 St-Patrick, Hinchinbrook, PQ. He m 9 Feb 1829 Notre-Dame de Montreal to (H)Ellen O'DONNELL (widow of Thomas RYLEY) b 1815? Dallas Grean, Limerick, Ire, d 7 Jan 1856 St-Patrick, Hinchinbrook. Their ch: Elizabeth b 1829; Edward b 1830, m 1856 Nancy MALLOY; John b 1832, 1/m 1858 Aurilia LEVASSEUR, 2/m Louise DUBOIS, d 1894; Helene b 1834, m James GOLDEN, d 1885; Michael b 1835; Bridget b 1837; Daniel b 1839, d 1864. Need pts of Ellen O'DONNELL and desc. Also need info m of Daniel LEAHY and Elizabeth HICKEY at St-Anicet.

Diana D. RUSSELL, 429 - 8th Street, Apt D, New Westminster, British Columbia V3M 3R5

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Adelaide SAURIOL/SAURIOLLE b 19 May 1854, dau of Alexander and Agathe CYR. She m Joseph SAUVE 1878--when and where did she d? Any ch? (query from Vol. 10 #3) Need info, suggestions for research fam of Marguerite (Petrola?) HOWIE/HOWEY b Jul 1851 Eng-Can. She m Joseph or Godfrey SAUVE, son of Francois-

Xavier and Esther CHARTRAND. Need dates and pl. Her pts Alexander HOWIE and Lydia FEDORA STANAMAN. Fam trad says they were Blackfoot Indians who went to Can from US?

Susan SAUVE, 1514 South Ward Street, Lakewood, CO 80228

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Pierre/Peter GENDRON/GENDREAU-MINELLE/MANELL/MONELL/MENELL b ca 1833 Can, m 1853-57 Marie Helene RHODES/RODD. Met in Whitehall, NY and all ch b there. Would like his pts names. Had 1 kwn bro Edore.

Mrs. Wayne SENECA, R.D. #2 Box 2926, Whitehall, NY 12887

XXXXXXXXXX

In search of CHARTIER, SHORKEY, SHARKEY, SHIRKEY, CHORKEY, SHAWKEY, et al. Last issue we were searching for desc of Joseph CHARTIER and Therese LE GARDE: Marie; Joseph; Etienne; Marie-Clemence; Julie; Marie-Anne; Zoe; Nicholas; Jean-Baptiste; Louis; Raphael. This issue we are looking for desc of Nicholas CHARTIER and Angelique DANEAU who m 5 Jul 1842 Mascouche, PQ and had 11 ch. Some ch I have no trace of, others I have the whole line. Having problems with: William b 1843? Can, m Mary (or Aura) and had son Lewis 5 Sep 1869; Napoleon b 1845? Angelique, no further recs; Juliette/Julie b 1846, m Edward MYATT 1861, had 9 ch, d 1914; Louis b 1847 1/m Jennie DUCHAINE 1865?, had 7 ch, 2/m Alice CHAMPAIGN 1901, d 1926; Gedeon/Jedde b 1849, 1/m Rosa DUSHANE 1872, had 6 ch, 2/m Mary Dumas CURRIER 1891, had 1 ch, d 1927; Mary b 1865, m Clifford DEROSIA 1885, had at least 2 ch, d 1900. Have additional info about Juliette, Louis, Gedeon and Mary branches but no contacts in these branches. Wish to corres with any desc.

Michael SHORKEY, 7614 Mariner Cove Drive, Huntersville, NC 28078

XXXXXXXXXX

Enoch HALL b 1811, was a farmer from VT, and wife Maria IVERS b 1816 Ire. Their ch (all b Can E): Andrew M. b 1844; Edward b 1846; Sarah Jane b 1851; Patric I. b 1853. Enoch and Maria prob m Can E. Maria was Catholic. Were there other ch?

Kathryn L. SMITH, 4205 - 11th Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55407

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Francis Cornellis ROCHE son of John and MC GARRITY. Francis m 1900 St. Colmban, Cornwall, Ont to Winnefred GANNON dau of Patrick and Sarah GANNON. Need any info.

Patricia (LUCIER) SMITH, 1224 Elford Court, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Donald MC PHERSON b ca 1852 Ont, poss Lynden. Pts b Scot. Need names, dates and pl of b and d, church affiliation. Other ch? He m Abigail Jane STEELE Apr 1891 Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. Know nothing of Donald's life up to that point in time. Their dau Catherine b Jan 1892 Bay Mills, MI. Son Norman John b Jul 1894, dau Mary b Jul 1896, son Donald Colin b Oct 1898, all in Duluth, MN. He deserted the fam 1903 in Duluth. Where did he move to? Wheat farmer 1912 in Alberta until his d Aug 1935 in Edmonton.

Catherine E. SPOTTKE, 4829 Hamilton Lane, Minnetonka, MN 55345

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to corres with decs of Telesphore SOREL and wife Anna ADRIEN-LAMOUREUX m 1890 St-Mathias. Kwn ch: Ovila; Marguerite m Ovila FONTAINE--both of Richelieu, PQ. (query from vol. 10 #3) Still need help finding m rec Jean-Baptiste GENDRON to Marie DUBOIS, listed as the deceased pts of Jean-Baptiste GENDRON when he m Angele JACQUES 8 Nov 1836 St-Pierre de Sorel.

Jackie TERRELL, HQ Berlin Brigade G-3 CML, APO New York, NY 09742

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b/bap rec Antoine DESJARDINE b ca 1854 Montebello, PQ, and m of his pts Casimir and Christianna. No maiden name of mor given in m rec. Antoine m Jeanette

CLOSS 8 Aug 1881 Clyde Hotel, Lanark, Ont. He d 31 Jan 1937 Ottawa, bur White's cem, Poland, Lanark Co.

Donald W. TOMLINSON, 26 Doncaster Drive, Bramalea, Ontario L6T 1S7

(ed. note: children of Casimir DESJARDINS and Scholastique LEONARD were bap 1856-9 at Montebello)

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info sibs and ch of Francis SAUVE dit LAPLANTE b 1827 Coteau Landing, PQ, son of Joachim and Angelique MARTIN. He m 31 Aug 1852 Coteau du Lac to Marcelline LEROUX, dau of Joseph and Charlotte DAZE. They imig to Bay City, MI ca 1878.

Jeanne S. WHITE, 3406 Hidden Road, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Need anc of Andrew MURRAY b 1804 Nova S and Martha WORTMAN m ca 1830. Lived Halifax. Andrew a blacksmith, worked Simmonds, New Bruns 1861, d 1886 Easton, ME. (query from vol. 10, #3) John CAHILL b 1798 Ire, of the 98th Regt, rec'd a military grant in Andover, New Bruns 1825; arrived in Newfoundland 1818. 1/m who? He 2/m Margaret ___ 1833. Ch: Stephen b 1817 Ire; Frances b 1819 Newfoundland, m Ann HOLMES; Patrick b 1834 Andover; Bridget b 1836 Andover, m John MC FADDEN. Need anc of John CAHILL and 1/w.

Dorothy A. WILSON, 245 Middle Street #501, Portsmouth, NH 03801

(Late query-not included in index)

Pierre COURVILLE (pts unkwn) m Prairie du Chien, WI(?) Francoise ANTAYA-PELLETIER (Pierre and Catherine). One source says Catherine was Fox Indian, another says she Catherine Renard (Catherine of the Sioux) - which is correct? Dau Florence/Jane supposed b Dec 1816 Prairie du Chien, d 1882 Brown Co, WI. Any sibs? Pierre PAQUETTE (pts unkwn) and Florence COURVILLE (did they m?) had dau Celeste b May 1833 where?, d ca 1867 Brown Co, m 1853 Brown Co to Amable GERVAIS (Amable and Magdeline). Pierre kwn as "the colorful mixed blood Winnebago who was murdered in 1836 Winnebago." Florence was next the wife of J. Toussaint ST-ONGE/SANTO dit PAYANT (no m rec found) b 1800-07 Can, d 1875-1880 Brown Co, WI, 1/m who? 1/w and some small ch swept away by flood waters late 1804-early 1841 Brown Co? (was there 1840 census). 2/m Florence COURVILLE. Ch: Oliver b 1842; Isadore/Theodore b 1844; Alexander b 1847 Brown Co, d 1909 Fairchild, WI, 1/m Philomene LEMEROND (Antoine and Angelique GRIGNON), 2/m Mary REED (George and Charlotte KAVANAUGH or CARBONNEAU); Napoleon 1848-1913 1/m Louise LEMIRE (Joseph and Olive PRINCE), 2/m Adelaide ALLARD 1855-1906 (Joseph and Adelaide FA FONT/LAFOND); Charles b 1850; Augustus b 1852; Mary b 1854 Brown Co, d 1931 Everett, WA, m James/Joseph GAGNE; Toussaint Jr b 1858. Louis PAYANT (bro of J. Toussaint ST-ONGE) b 1809 Can, d 1898 Oconto, WI, m Theotiste/Cheotiste TIBERT in Can-where? Louis and at least 3 ch in Oconto by 1870: Julia m Samuel GOI 1872; Celine m 1872 John B. LA FAVE (Hyacinthe/Nelson/Ignatz and Felicite PICARD); Alexander 1/m Philomene LA FAVE (sis to John), 2/m Anne O'HARA (Jacob and Bridget O'CONNOR), 3/m Alvina DESERVE (Edward ALLARD and Julia PATWIN?). Louis' d rec says he son of Glode and Quin. Francois ST-ONGE b ca 1820 Can, m Josette ALLARD (who pts of this couple?). Son Eli b 1845 St-Leon, Can, d 16 Jul 1927 Menominee, MI, 1/m Agnes BELLMORE (she d 1887) and had 6 ch, 2/m Amanda MARTEL, had 12 ch. Eli first settled at Oconto then to Menominee Co, MI. Is his fa, Francois, a bro to Louis PAYANT and J. Toussaint St-ONGE? Need link to Tanguay these fams.

Kathleen R. BAKER, 11340 Corliss North, Seattle, WA 98133

Return of Convicts in Confinement at the Penitentiary 1st October 1847

(See introduction in Volume 13, p. 133). The list of convicts received and discharged during the year ending 1 October 1847 was published in the previous issue, pp. 133- 147. Following is the list of those admitted prior to that time span and still remaining at the prison at the end of the year. The name of the convict, the District where sentenced, the crime, date of sentencing, period of sentence and convict number are listed in that order.

Akin, William, Niagara, larceny, 24, 1846, 3 yrs. 1711
Alsop, Thomas, Home, horse stealing, 4 Mar 1846, 3 yrs. 1567
Anderson, Henry, Niagara, misdemeanor, 24 Sep 1846, 3 yrs. 1712
Annis, Assel, Niagara, larceny, 16 Sep 1845, 6 yrs. 1427
Armstrong, James, Montreal, larceny, 19 Jan 1846, 4 yrs. 1596
Armstrong, William, larceny, 21 Nov 1844, 3 yrs. 1206
Aubes, Cyrille, Montreal, burglary, 9 Mar 1844, 5 yrs. 1032
Ayot, Narcisse, Montreal, larceny, 12 Jul 1845, 3 yrs. 1375
Beason, Samuel, Home, larceny, 26 Jan 1844, 9 yrs. 1001
Beatte, David, Western, larceny, 28 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1308
Beauche, Louis, Montreal, larceny, 22 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1490
Beauche, Antoine, Montreal, larceny, 22 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1492
Bellanger, Francois, Quebec, larceny, 18 Jul 1846, 3 yrs. 1686
Bernard, Francois, Montreal, larceny, 22 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1493
Bette, John, Western, larceny, 28 Apr 1845, 4 yrs. 1309
Bird, Henry, Niagara, burglary & larceny, 29 May 1845, 9 yrs. 1332
Blanchard, Jered F., Montreal, burglary & arson, 15 Aug 1844, 14 yrs. 1118
Blecker, Thomas, Victoria, manslaughter, 7 May 1842, 7 yrs. 551
Bolivar, John, Quebec, larceny, 18 Jul 1846, 3 yrs. 1687
Braban, Cyrille, Montreal, larceny, 24 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1501
Brennan, James, Montreal, burglary, 15 Jul 1845, 3 yrs. 1379
Brennan, Frederick, Montreal, larceny, 23 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1192
Brian, Michael, Niagara, horse stealing, 16 Sep 1845, 5 yrs. 1431
Briselain, John, Western, horse stealing, 9 May 1846, 4 yrs. 1609
Brooche, Joseph, Three Rivers, burglary, 27 Apr 1846, 3 yrs. 1582
Brooks, J., Gore, assault with intent to kill, 7 May 1846, 7 yrs. 1604
Brown, James, Western, rape, under transport. 482
Brown, John, Montreal, larceny, 9 May 1844, 5 yrs. 1031
Brown, Samuel, Midland, larceny, 5 Jan 1844, 7 yrs. 946
Brown, William, Niagara, larceny, 5 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1248
Brown, David, Niagara, larceny, 24 Apr 1846, 3 yrs. 1579
Brown, Jason, Gore, horse stealing, 9 Oct 1843, 5 yrs. 898
Bryero, David, Home, receiving stolen goods, 6 Jun 1846, 3 yrs. 1635
Bryero, Oliver, Home, larceny, 6 Jan 1846, 7 yrs. 1629
Bryson, Hugh, Home, larceny, 4 Dec 1844, 3 yrs. 1224
Burgess, Henry, Niagara, felony, 24 Apr 1846, 10 yrs. 1578
Burke, John, Montreal, larceny, 22 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1487
Burnham, Oliver, London, horse stealing, 7 Oct 1844, 5 yrs. 1161
Burns, James, Gore, felony, 15 Apr 1844, 5 yrs. 992
Burr, Robert, Home, burglary, for life. 1685
Burwell, Lewis, London, felony, 19 Sep 1845, 3 yrs. 1449
Cadieux, Jacques, Montreal, larceny, 14 Feb 1846, 3 yrs. 1595
Cain, Thomas, Quebec, murder, for life. 1705
Cameron, Hugh, Montreal, murder, 30 May 1843, 14 yrs. 804

Campbell, Malcolm, Montreal, larceny, 24 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1500
 Cane, Washington, Gore, killing swine, 1 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1457
 Carl, Pat., Montreal, larceny, 24 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1503
 Carpenture, Charles, Midland, larceny, 8 Jan 1846, 3 yrs. 1537
 Carrer, John S., Gore, robbery, 7 Jul 1845, 7 yrs. 1359
 Carrol, Robert, London, larceny, 21 Apr 1845, 7 yrs. 1264
 Case, Nathan, Home, burglary & robbery, 27 Jul 1846, 14 yrs. 1684
 Cavannah, Thomas, Montreal, larceny, 30 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1186
 Cenvillan, Jean, Three Rivers, larceny, 15 Feb 1845, 7 yrs. 1306
 Chapman, James, London, enticing soldiers to desert, 19 Sep 1845, 3 yrs. 1445
 Chapman, William, Quebec, robbery, 9 Aug 1845, 5 yrs. 1390
 Chaput, Benoni, Montreal, larceny, 30 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1284
 Charbonneau, Pere, Quebec, larceny, 18 Jan 1845, 7 yrs. 1270
 Chartier, Amable, Montreal, larceny, 15 Feb 1845, 5 yrs. 1286
 Chipman, John, Western, horse stealing, 27 Sep 1844, 5 yrs. 1166
 Christmas, Joseph, Midland, horse stealing, 24 Oct 1844, 6 yrs. 1174
 Chrynon, Denis, Montreal, larceny, 15 Aug 1845, 5 yrs. 1403
 Chrynon, Placid, Montreal, stealing a cow, 15 Aug 1845, 3 yrs. 1399
 Cinlan, Michael, Midland, larceny, 24 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1177
 Clark, Alice, Montreal, larceny, 30 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1283
 Clark, Mary, Niagara, larceny, 29 May 1845, 3 yrs. 1328
 Clark, Patrick, Dalhousie, arson, 26 May 1843, 10 yrs. 780
 Clements, Brid., Montreal, larceny, 15 Jul 1845, 3 yrs. 1378
 Cleuse, James, Niagara, larceny, 29 May 1845, 3 yrs. 1326
 Cleveland, Henry, Home, larceny, 6 Jun 1846, 3 yrs. 1637
 Coleman, Maurice, Home, larceny, 9 Mar 1845, 3 yrs. 1334
 Collet, Denis, Montreal, breaking into a shop & larceny, 15 9 Aug 1845, 5 yrs. 1402
 Condor, Thomas, Dalhousie, larceny, 20 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1484
 Conkwright, Simon, Johnstown, larceny 11 Jun 1846, 3 yrs. 1670
 Connel, W.N., Montreal, larceny, 24 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1499
 Connors, Martin, Niagara, larceny, 16 Sep 1845, 4 yrs. 1428
 Conway, Timothy, Niagara, murder, for life. 747
 Crandell, George, Home, larceny, 1 Jun 1846, 5 yrs. 1662
 Crandell, Elmore, Home, larceny, 1 Jun 1846, 5 yrs. 1663
 Crawly, Anne, Montreal, assault, 23 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1196
 Crosby, William, Gore, larceny, 7 Jun 1846, 3 yrs. 1643
 Crow, Sol., London, larceny, 19 Sep 1845, 3 yrs. 1447
 Culp, Cour, Niagara, horse stealing, 21 Oct 1843, 5 yrs. 916
 Cummings, Charles, St. Francis, felony & larceny, 27 Aug 1845, 7 yrs. 1417
 Cunor, Richard, Gore, shooting with intent to kill, 7 May 1846, 7 yrs. 1605
 Damier, Jerim., Midland, larceny, 21 Nov 1845, 3 yrs. 1513
 Danneau, Pierre, Brock, conspiracy, 12 Oct 1844, 6 yrs. 1156
 Dardy, Isaac, Brock, horse stealing, 12 Oct 1844, 5 yrs. 1157
 Davidson, An., Gore, murder, for life. 1645
 Davis, William, Home, larceny, 26 Jan 1844, 7 yrs. 1000
 Davis, Eleazor, Brock, burglary, 12 Oct 1844, 6 yrs. 1154
 Day, William, Newcastle, horse stealing, 8 Nov 1842, 5 yrs. 654
 DeWitt, John H., Niagara, arson, for life. 982
 Deblois, A.D., Montreal, forgery, 1 Feb 1845, 14 yrs. 1289
 Degnan, Benjamin, Montreal, larceny, 10 Aug 1846, 5 yrs. 1694
 Derome, Leon, Quebec, robbery, 19 Jul 1844, 7 yrs. 1106
 Derrick, Mary, Midland, larceny, 11 Apr 1844, 5 yrs. 969
 Deschamp, Julie, Montreal, larceny, 23 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1188

Desjardies, Octave, Montreal, burglary, 28 Apr 1843, 7 yrs. 866
Desormeau, Andre, Montreal, horse stealing, 28 Apr 1843, 7 yrs. 867
Desormeau, Felix, Montreal, larceny, 19 Jan 1846, 3 yrs. 1587
Dewey, Horace, Newcastle, rape, for life. 1526
Dewry, John, Montreal, larceny, 22 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1494
Dins, John, Midland, larceny, 27 Sep 1845, 3 yrs. 1440
Dixon, John, London, felony, 8 May 1842, 5 yrs. 618
Donnelly, Bridget, Midland, larceny, 23 Apr 1846, 3 yrs. 1572
Donnelly, Patrick, Gore, arson, for life. 1456
Dorasby, John, Eastern, larceny, 12 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1140
Droyer, William, Montreal, larceny, 22 Apr 1846, 3 yrs. 1598
Ducharme, Hyacinthe, Montreal, horse stealing, 14 Feb 1846, 3 yrs. 1594
Dunkin, Isaac, London, horse stealing, 7 Oct 1844, 5 yrs. 1162
Dunkin, Jacob, Gore, horse stealing & intent to rape, 19 Sep 1844, 9 yrs. 1135
Dunn, Peter, Brock, felony, 11 Apr 1846, 3 yrs. 1612
Dyer, John, Niagara, larceny, 5 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1247
Ellis, Patrick, Gore, murder, for life. 1644
Erwood, Sol., Montreal, larceny, 15 Jul 1845, 7 yrs. 1381
Evringham, W.M.C., Niagara, larceny & forgery, 29 May 1845, 6 yrs. 1329
Fadden, William, Montreal, arson, 15 Feb 1845, 7 yrs. 1288
Farnsworth, William, Western, arson, under transport. 460
Feremore, William, Montreal, larceny, 24 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1502
Fersher, Bernard, Midland, burglary, 20 Nov 1842, 14 yrs. 626
Finlay, John, Home, larceny, 6 Jun 1845, 3 yrs. 1361
Finlay, Edward, Home, larceny, 6 Jun 1845, 3 yrs. 1362
Finlayson, John, Montreal, larceny, 15 Jul 1845, 3 yrs. 1376
Fontaine, Pierre, Montreal, breaking into & stealing from a shop, 14 Feb 1846, 3
Feb 1846. 1592
Fortier, Francois, Montreal, stealing a gelding, 14 Feb 1846, 3 yrs. 1593
Foster, David, Brock, burglary, 12 Oct 1844, 6 yrs. 1153
Frank, David, Home, stealing oxen, 31 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1476
Franly, John, Niagara, perjury, 29 May 1845, 3 yrs. 1331
Freeland, John, Bathurst, arson, 30 May 1844, 5 yrs. 1049
French, Brunston, Niagara, larceny, 29 May 1845, 3 yrs. 1327
Gagnon, Pierre, Montreal, stealing a mare, 22 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1489
Galerieau, Elenore, Quebec, robbery, 9 Aug 1845, 5 yrs. 1391
Gardner, Aubin, Home, forgery, 6 Jun 1846, 4 yrs. 1634
Gerard, Augustus, Montreal, larceny, 24 Apr 1846, 3 yrs. 1599
Gerard, Emilie, Montreal, stealing from the person, 15 Aug 1846, 3 yrs. 1690
Gerise, Joseph, Newcastle, murder, for life. 662
Gillies, Sarah, Talbot, larceny, 11 Oct 1843, 4 yrs. 884
Gilmore, James, Home, stealing cows, 4 Jul 1845, 4 yrs. 1363
Goss, Joseph, Victoria, stabbing with intent to kill, for life. 1348
Gould, William, Home, arson, 6 Jun 1846, 10 yrs. 1638
Gould, Eliza, Home, arson, 6 Jun 1846, 10 yrs. 1639
Green, Charles, Niagara, larceny, 29 May 1845, 6 yrs. 1323
Green, James, Home, larceny, 6 Jun 1846, 5 yrs. 1633
Green, Silas, Niagara, stealing cattle, 21 Oct 1843, 5 yrs. 914
Griffith, Edward, Midland, larceny, 28 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1305
Hall, Isaac, Midland, larceny, 8 Jan 1846, 3 yrs. 1536
Halpin, Thomas D., London, forgery, 7 Oct 1844, 5 yrs. 1163
Harris, John, Brock, burglary, 12 Oct 1844, 6 yrs. 1152
Harris, Icab. B., Niagara, larceny, 4 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1144
Hart, Ep., Midland, larceny, 21 Nov 1844, 9 yrs. 1205

Hay, George, Western, misdemeanor, 12 Sep 1845, 3 yrs. 1443
Haynes, Hiram, Home, rape, 20 Apr 1843, 14 yrs. 735
Healy, Martin, Montreal, larceny, 11 Jan 1845, 3 yrs. 1275
Henberry, John, Home, stealing a cow, 31 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1479
Henesy, James, Prince Edward, manslaughter, 11 May 1842, 10 yrs. 552
Henry, James, Home, larceny, 7 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1338
Hicks, John, Montreal, stealing a mare, 25 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1282
Highgate, George, Niagara, stealing cattle, 21 Oct 1843, 5 yrs. 915
Hill, John, Western, horse stealing, 9 May 1846, 5 yrs. 1607
Hoary, Michael, Midland, larceny, 5 Jan 1844, 7 yrs. 945
Holland, James, Gore, burglary, 7 May 1846, 3 yrs. 1602
Hopkings, John, Midland, larceny, 28 Feb 1845, 3 yrs. 1304
Horan, James, Montreal, larceny, 23 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1199
Howick, Daniel, Quebec, manslaughter, 9 Aug 1845, 3 yrs. 1389
Hubbard, Robert, Home, larceny, 6 Jun 1846, 3 yrs. 1636
Hughes, John, Home, larceny, 30 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1473
Humber, William, Home, larceny, 4 Sep 1845, 5 yrs. 1433
Humphreys, James, Montreal, stealing from a church, 15 Aug 1841, 3 yrs. 1401
Hurns, Eben., Home, stealing oxen, 31 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1477
Hurtubise, Louise, Montreal, stealing a cow, 15 Aug 1846, 4 yrs. 1693
Jackson, William, Home, larceny, 1 Jun 1846, 3 yrs. 1664
Jackson, Edward, Midland, receiving stolen goods, 4 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1240
Jackson, Lewis, Midland, larceny, 15 Feb 1845, 7 yrs. 1303
Jacques, Jean, Talbot, larceny, 20 Nov 1845, 3 yrs. 1517
Jacques, Stephen, Niagara, larceny, 29 May 1845, 3 yrs. 1325
Johnson, Boswell, Western, horse stealing, 9 May 1846, 5 yrs. 1608
Johnson, Henry, Niagara, burglary, 23 Apr 1846, 3 yrs. 1577
Johnston, James, Niagara, larceny, 15 May 1842, Six8-12 yrs (sic). 564
Johnston, William, Home, larceny, 4 Dec 1844, 3 yrs. 1223
Jones, John, Montreal, larceny, 23 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1193
Jones, William, Home, killing an ox, 31 Mar 1843, 5 yrs. 736
Jones, William, Western, larceny, 28 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1307
Jones, F.W., Niagara, larceny, 5 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1249
Jordan, William, Johnstown, killing a cow, 25 Feb 1843, 5 yrs. 708
Kane, James, Montreal, larceny, 22 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1486
Kane, Joseph, Home, larceny, 9 Jan 1845, 3 yrs. 1226
Kearny, Philip, Montreal, larceny, 23 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1191
Keef, John, Niagara, larceny, 4 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1145
Kelly, John, Midland, larceny, 4 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1243
Kelly, Patrick, Western, sodomy, for life. 625
Keys, F.L., Talbot, arson, 20 May 1846, 14 yrs. 1615
Kilroc, John, Dalhousie, arson, 26 May 1843, 10 yrs. 779
Laflien, Alexander, Montreal, larceny, 19 Jan 1846, 4 yrs. 1597
Lambert, Michael, Montreal, manslaughter, 15 Aug 1846, 3 yrs. 1692
Langever, Jean, Montreal, robbery in a house, 13 Jul 1846, 4 yrs. 1677
Lapoint, Louis, Montreal, receiving stolen goods, 19 Jan 1846, 7 yrs. 1600
Laverier, Jean B., Montreal, robbery, 15 Aug 1846, 3 yrs. 1691
Law, Ann, Home, larceny, 4 Mar 1846, 3 yrs. 1569
Leffler, And., Western, felony, 12 Sep 1845, 5 yrs. 1441
Lepage, Carolus, Montreal, arson, 15 Aug 1845, 14 yrs. 1404
Lescard, Benoni, Montreal, robbery, 9 Mar 1844, 5 yrs. 1033
Licker, Thomas, Gore, larceny, 13 Jul 1846, 3 yrs. 1675
Lindsay, Joseph, Home, larceny, 9 Mar 1845, 3 yrs. 1336
Long, A.J., London, felony, 3 Oct 1843, 5 yrs. 883

Lyons, Fanny, Home, manslaughter, 30 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1472
M'Alister, William, Gore, arson, 9 Oct 1843, 5 yrs. 899
M'Canna, John, Johnstown, felony, 26 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1255
M'Carthy, D , Gore larceny, 1 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1458
M'Cormick, Thomas D , Niagara, felony, 6 Apr 1844, 5 yrs. 984
M'Dougall, L , Western, shooting with intent to murder & horse stealing, 7 May 1847, 8 yrs. 1610
M'Gee, William, London, larceny, 23 May 1844, 9 yrs. 1041
M'Gibbon, Robert, Midland, larceny, 24 Oct 1844, 6 yrs. 1176
M'Grath, John, Gore, horse stealing, 7 May 1846, 5 yrs. 1603
M'Hugh, Thomas, Montreal, larceny, 10 Aug 1846, 3 yrs. 1689
M'Intyre, Joseph, Montreal, larceny, 19 Jan 1846, 3 yrs. 1586
M'Kann, Richard, Montreal, larceny, 23 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1195
M'Kenna, James, Prince Edward, larceny, 4 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1453
M'Lennan, Murdock, Eastern, murder, for life. 786
M'Martin, James, Home, shooting with intent to do bodily harm, 9 Apr 1846, 3 yrs. 1566
M'Millan, Thomas L , Newcastle, larceny, 22 Jan 1845, 3 yrs. 1228
M'Namard, James, Montreal, larceny, 24 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1498
M'Neught, Emilie, Montreal, assault, 23 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1197
M'Phee, John, Victoria, stabbing, 4 Jun 1846, 3 yrs. 1647
Machoux, Mary, Midland, larceny, 4 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1244
Maddens, James, Newcastle, murder, 12 Nov 1842, 14 yrs. 652
Mally, Sarah, Home, larceny, 30 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1184
Marks, Grace, Home, murder, for life. 936
Martin, Patrick, Gore, rape, 7 Jul 1845, 7 yrs. 1360
Massion, Pasl , Eastern, manslaughter, 15 May 1843, 7 yrs. 758
Masson, An , Montreal, larceny, 14 Feb 1846, 3 yrs. 1590
Mathers, John, Quebec, larceny, 30 Apr 1845, 7 yrs. 1269
Mathers, F , Quebec, larceny, 30 Apr 1845, 7 yrs. 1268
Maule, Joseph, London, larceny, 21 Apr 1845, 4 yrs. 1266
Maule, Uriah, London, larceny, 21 Apr 1845, 4 yrs. 1265
Menard, Adam, Brock, rape, 7 Nov 1844, 3 yrs. 1204
Merdu, David, Home, larceny, 6 Jun 1846, 5 yrs. 1632
Merton, George, Niagara, horse stealing, 12 May 1842, 6 yrs. 565
Miller, William, Quebec, larceny, 30 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1180
Mills, Ellen, Montreal, larceny, 15 Jul 1845, 3 yrs. 1377
Monnet, Charles, Montreal, larceny 17 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1279
Moore, James, Midland, horse stealing, 24 Oct 1844, 6 yrs. 1173
Moore, John, Montreal, horse stealing, 13 Jul 1846, 3 yrs. 1676
Moore, Samuel, Western, sodomy, for life. 624
Moughbury, Ab , Newcastle, larceny, 1 Jul 1845, 3 yrs. 1354
Moynham, Michael, Montreal, larceny, 14 Feb 1846, 3 yrs. 1591
Mullen, Margaret, Home, larceny, 30 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1475
Murphy, John, Newcastle, manslaughter, 25 May 1844, 5 yrs. 1051
Nantel, Jean-Baptiste, Montreal, larceny 17 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1280
Nichols, Jacob, Niagara, larceny, 29 May 1845, 3 yrs. 1324
Nickerson, Ep., Newcastle, horse stealing, 30 Oct 1845, 5 yrs. 1515
Noble, William, Home, horse stealing, 30 Oct 1844, 5 yrs. 1185
Norris, John, Midland, larceny, 24 Oct 1844, 6 yrs. 1175
O'Neil, Catherine, Montreal, larceny, 23 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1190
O'Riley, Patrick, Midland, manslaughter, 8 May 1842, 7 yrs. 614
Ogle, John, Niagara, larceny, 8 Jul 1844, 4 yrs. 1084
Parker, James, Home, burglary, 6 Apr 1845, 6 yrs. 1365

Parlow, Henry, Montreal, arson, 15 Feb 1845, 7 yrs. 1287
Paul, Joseph, Midland, horse stealing, 23 Apr 1846, 5 yrs. 1570
Paul, F., Quebec, larceny, 30 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1181
Perry, Samuel, Western, larceny, 28 Apr 1845, 4 yrs. 1310
Peters, Robert, Bathurst, larceny, 8 Jan 1846, 3 yrs. 1540
Pilston, William, Gore, larceny, 1 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1459
Pratt, James, London, horse stealing, 21 May 1846, 3 yrs. 1618
Purdy, Henry, Brock, conspiracy, 12 Oct 1844, 6 yrs. 1155
Quaigan, John, Quebec, larceny, 30 Apr 1846, 3 yrs. 1585
Quain, Eliza, Gore, larceny, 5 Jul 1845, 3 yrs. 1357
Quinden, James, Montreal, perjury, 15 Aug 1845, 5 yrs. 1400
Quinlan, John, Home, larceny, 30 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1474
Ramsden, George, Montreal, larceny, 9 Sep 1844, 5 yrs. 1123
Redferil, Stephen, Brock, felony, 9 May 1846, 4 yrs. 1611
Revill, Eliza C., Montreal, larceny, 14 Feb 1846, 3 yrs. 1588
Riley, Terence, Niagara, larceny, 6 Apr 1844, 5 yrs. 981
Robinson, John, Niagara, assault with intent to rape, 16 Sep 1845, 3 yrs. 1429
Rogers, Samuel, London, rape, for life. 1353
Ryan, Matt., Newcastle, larceny, 10 Jul 1845, 3 yrs. 1355
Sampon, William, Talbot, assault with intent to kill & manslaughter, 20 May 1846, 7 yrs. 1617
Saunders, William, Home, murder, for life. 660
Scroggins, Robert, Midland, larceny, 4 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1242
Secard, Ruben, London, larceny, 7 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1159
Sero, Ab., Gore, larceny, 27 Apr 1843, 5 yrs. 752
Sexton, Catherine, Montreal, larceny, 23 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1189
Shadbolt, M.A., Midland, larceny 9 Apr 1846, 3 yrs. 1559
Shilston, James, Simcoe, rape, 8 Jul 1844, 14 yrs. 1085
Sinclair, Henry, London, felony, 8 May 1842, 5 yrs. 619
Sinthwick, Pliny, Montreal, larceny, 15 Feb 1845, 5 yrs. 1285
Smith, George, Montreal, larceny, 23 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1194
Smith, John, Niagara, larceny, 16 Sep 1845, 3 yrs. 1430
Smith, Joseph, Home, burglary, 7 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1337
Smith, Thomas, Home, arson, 4 Nov 1842, 7 yrs. 640
Smith, William, Brock, horse stealing, 12 Oct 1844, 5 yrs. 1158
Smith, Alexander, Home, horse stealing, 31 Oct 1845, 3 yrs. 1478
Smith, Henry, Three Rivers, larceny, 19 Jan 1846, 3 yrs. 1581
Smith, J.B., Talbot, arson, 20 May 1846, 14 yrs. 1616
Smith, Ralph, Home, cattle stealing, 4 Mar 1846, 3 yrs. 1568
Snider, Joseph, Niagara, larceny, 24 Sep 1846, 3 yrs. 1710
Sper, George, Gore, rape, 11 May 1843, 14 yrs. 774
Stephens, Peter, Home, larceny, 26 Jan 1844, 6 yrs. 999
Stoutenburgh, James, Home, burglary & robbery, 27 Jul 1846, 14 yrs. 1682
Stoutenburgh, Hiram, Home, burglary & robbery, 27 Jul 1846, 14 yrs. 1683
Street, Aaron, Newcastle, horse stealing, 5 Jun 1846, 5 yrs. 1646
Tearney, John, Midland, military, 21 Aug 1846, 2 yrs. 1700
Thomas, William, Montreal, larceny, 23 Oct 1844, 3 yrs. 1198
Thompson, James R., London, larceny, 21 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1261
Thompson, James, Dalhousie, larceny, 9 Jul 1846, 3 yrs. 1674
Tillotson, Jesse, London, murder, under transport. 468
Tooth, George, Montreal, larceny, 29 Oct 1843, 3 yrs. 922
Travis, Courts, Gore, sodomy, 13 Nov 1843, 7 yrs. 962
Udell, Matthew, Home, forgery, 6 Jan 1846, 5 yrs. 1631
Vangant, William, Home, larceny, 6 Jan 1846, 7 yrs. 1630

Vincent, Thomas, Home, larceny, 4 Nov 1842, 5 yrs. 633
 Wallax, George, Johnstown, felony, 26 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1256
 Welsh, William, Home, burglary, 20 Nov 1844, 14 yrs. 481
 Westfield, Herbert, London, manslaughter, 21 Apr 1845, 5 yrs. 1263
 Wheelan, M., Newcastle, assault with intent to murder, 9 Nov 1845, 3 yrs. 1202
 Wheelan, M., Newcastle, assault with intent to murder, 9 Nov 1845, 3 yrs. 1203
 Wheeler, Peleg, Bathurst, horse stealing, 14 May 1846, 5 yrs. 1614
 White, Robert, Gore, horse stealing, 7 May 1846, 3 yrs. 1606
 White, Samuel, London, felony, 19 Sep 1845, 3 yrs. 1450
 Wickham, J.B., London, felony, 3 Oct 1843, 5 yrs. 882
 Wiles, James, Niagara, stealing cattle, 21 Oct 1843, 5 yrs. 913
 Williams, George, Western, felony, 12 Sep 1845, 5 yrs. 1442
 Williams, Alexander, Home, larceny, 4 Sep 1845, 3 yrs. 1432
 Williams, Peter, Home, larceny, 26 Jan 1844, 6 yrs. 997
 Wilson, James, Niagara, forgery, 29 May 1845, 3 yrs. 1330
 Wilson, Eliza, Montreal, larceny, 14 Feb 1846, 3 yrs. 1589
 Wilson, James, Midland, larceny, 4 Apr 1845, 3 yrs. 1241
 Wilson, Timothy, Home, larceny, 9 Mar 1845, 3 yrs. 1335
 Woodhall, John, London, felony, 19 Sep 1845, 3 yrs. 1446
 Wright, Samuel, Gore, larceny, 7 Jun 1845, 5 yrs. 1344
 Wright, Gab., Midland, larceny, 28 Jan 1843, 7 yrs. 696
 Young, John, Home, burglary, 30 Nov 1844, 14 yrs. 480



Canadians in Jackson County, Wisconsin 1862-1865

Marriages gleaned from the first volume of marriages in the Register of Deeds Office, Black River Falls, WI 54615

p. 62 Noah DUELL son of Ephraim and Polly, farmer residing Springfield, Jackson Co, born Canada West, to Harriet HARMER daughter of William and Hannah. 28 Apr 1862 at Springfield; Gales short form ceremony by James Davis J P. of Irving. Signed: William HARMER and Elizabeth HARMER.

p. 87 #87 Reuben Hanson THATCHER son of Edmund and Phebe, railroad worker residing Alma, born Canada, to Elizabeth B. ELDRIDGE daughter of Timothy P. and Asenath. 23 Aug 1863 at Alma; Gales short form ceremony by B.F. Johnson of Alma.

p. 97 #96 Stephen GERION son of Peter and Munnock, lumber worker residing Black River Falls, born Canada, to Emma DELLARY daughter of Joseph and Uriel. 29 Dec 1862 at Black River Falls; Gales forms by R.C. Bryan J P. of Town of Albion.

#107 Chauncey ALLEN son of Hamilton and Polly, lumberman residing Lower Falls, born Canada, to Lydia Ann EDWARDS daughter of Ira and Anna. 27 Apr 1863 at Lower Falls; Gales forms by R.C. Bryan J P. of Black River Falls.

#134 Elisha GODFREY son of Elisha and Elizabeth, farmer residing Alma, born Stewiack, Colchester Co, Nova Scotia, to Alice Jane STEPHENS daughter of Naemi and Almon. 31 Oct 1865 at Alma; M.E. Church by W.J.W. Cunningham.

#148 Norman S. HALLOCK son of William B. and Anna, farmer residing Bolder City, Colorado Territory, born Canada West, to Amanda W. ARNOLD daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia. 15 Mar 1865 at the home of B. Arnold at Irving. M.E. Church by Horace Bradly, L.S. Cunningham.

#187 William E. MAGEE son of James and Jane, farmer residing Neilsville, born Canada, to Amanda Malvina FULLER daughter of Consider and Mary. 7 Dec 1865 at Hixton; Gales forms by James Preston of Hixton.

Census of Quebec City 1815-1816

"Recensement de la Ville de Quebec, 1815-1816 (F M. 6, G 24, volume 8). Visite paroissiale du Faubourg Saint-Jean, de la Haute Ville, du Cap Diamant, de la Balieue (du cote de Sainte-Foy), de la Petite Riviere, de la Canardiere. Manuscrit conserve aux Archives de la paroisse Notre-Dame de Quebec. Visite du faubourg Saint-Jean commencee le 17 juillet, 1815 et finie le 17 aout, 1815".

Extracted from the manuscript by Tom Turner. This parish census, taken in the suburb of St-Jean in Quebec city took place between 17 July 1815 and 17 August 1815. Some of the occupation names are either recorded in archaic terms, or misread. Where possible it will be translated the first time encountered.

An asterisk (*) indicates a new household, and they are listed in the order of enumeration. The names are included in the surname index to this issue. Page numbers refer to the original manuscript.

Rue Saint Jean

Page 2:

*MIVILLE-DECHENE, Joseph, cantin, 36

ROULEAU, Catherine, 28

MIVILLE-DECHENE, Sophie, 12

Ed , 7

Henriette, 5

*MARCOTTE, Andre, charpentier/carpenter, 42

ROULEAU, Genevieve, 34

MARCOTTE, Sophie, 9

Marie, 4

MARTIN, Marie-Marthe, mere de sa femme/mother of the wife, 62

*BAILLARGEON, Simon, journalier/laborer, 30

LEPAGE, Angelique, 24

BAILLARGEON, Simon, 8

Flavien, 7

Angele, 3

Page 3:

*MOISAN, Jean, charretier/driver/coachman, 25

VADEBONCOEUR, Marie, 26

MOISON, Jean, 4

Marie, 3

*LANGLOIS-TRAVERSY, Joseph, charretier, 38

GINGRAS, Genevieve, 22

LANGLOIS-TRAVERSY, Genevieve, 2 yrs & 3 mos

*ALARIE, Augustin, charretier, 36

DEFOY, Marie-Anne, 28

ALARIE, Flavien, 9

Adelaide, 6

Jean, 5

Amable, 2 1/2

Chrysologue, 9

*AUDETTE-LAPOINTE, Ignace, charretier, 34

VANDAL, Clotilde, 28

AUDETTE-LAPOINTE, Clotilde, 1

VANDAL, Augustin, charretier, 22

*BARIL, Abraham, charretier, 28

TARDIF, Joseph, 27

BARIL, Louis de Gonzague, 1

Page 4:

*LAROCHÉ, François, charpentier, 50

DROLETTE, Marie, 40

LAROCHÉ, Marie, 18

Jean, 15

Etienne, 13

Ambroise, 12

François, 10

Julie, 7

Josephite, 6

Elize, 3

Marguerite, 8 mos

*FALARDEAU, Charles, bourreur, 43

MANSEAU, Marie, 33

FALARDEAU, Charles, 14

Augustin, 12

Julie, 9

Jacques, 7

Henriette, 2

*VADEBONCOEUR, Jean-Baptiste, journalier, 28

AUDETTE, Judith, 28

VADEBONCOEUR, Emilie, 4

Godefroy, 1

AUDETTE, Angélique, soeur/sister, 23

*LAROSE, Josephite, 24

Page 5:

*CHEVRETTE, Louis, barlandeur, 25

AUDETTE, Helene, 21

CHEVRETTE, Frs. Zacharie, 1 mos(?)

Louis Godefroy, 2 1/2

AUDETTE, Charles, frere/brother, 25

*GRENIER, Louis, journalier, 40

PARANT, Josephite, 27

GRENIER, Madeleine-Adelaide, 1 1/2

*BIRARD, Augustin, charretier, 22

*SAVARY, François, charretier, 26

PARENT, Angele, 24

SAVARY, François d'Assise, 4

David Leon, 3 mos

*BELANGER, Pierre, soldat dans les Fencibles/soldier, 30

GOULETTE, Catherine, 18

BELANGER, Lucie, 2 1/2

Louis, 1

*FILION, Louis, charpentier, 64

CHIQUETTE, Suzanne, 64

Page 6:

*VERMETTE, F, journalier, vf Marie LANOUEtte, 47

TARDIF, Marie-Anne, 28

VERMETTE, Jacques, (premier lit/of the 1st marriage), 20

Augustin, (premier lit), 12

Marie, 18

Angele, 16

*FILION, Pierre, menuisier/cabinetmaker, 25

BELAND, Catherine, 23
FILION, Sophie, 17
*CHARTIER, Michel, journalier, 28
FANFLANDRE, Marie, vve Jean WAGONNER/WAGNER, --
CHARTIER, Rose, 10
 Charles, 6
 Louise, 3
*GEORGE, William, cantinier/barkeeper (protestant) --
*EAST, Frederick, (protestant), 24
KUHNE, Marie, 23
EAST, Marie, 3
 Richard, 2 1/2
 Frederick, 1 1/2

Page 7:

*LAFERRIERE, Mgne, 17
RIAUX, Mne, 22
*MOITARD, Ignace, macon/mason, 52
PETIT, Madeleine, 51
HAMEL, Ed. 12
*DROLET, Michel, vf Angele TRUDEL, 68
MOISAN, Angelique, vve Ignace ALIN, 40
DROLET, Charles, 20
ALIN, Ignace, frere/brother, 24
DROLET, Pierre, veuf/widower, 24
*LETARTRE, Rene, journalier, 42
VEZINA, Marie, 41
LETARTRE, Joseph, 14
 Auguste, 12
 Jean-Baptiste, 11
 J , 7
 Angele, 5
 Theotecte, 3
LETARTE, Augustin, 70
OUVRARD, Angelique, 65
*BOIVIN, Joseph, journalier, 65

Page 8:

*DERVERS, Genevieve, 29
FORTIER, Basile, vve/widow F. CROTEAU, --
CROTEAU, Germain, 7
 Anathalie, 2 1/2
 Ignace, 8 1/2
*MOISAN, Etienne, charretier, 59
VEZINA, Genevieve, 60
*SERE, Catherine, femme/wife of Vincent PATENAUDE, 33
LALIBERTE, Angele, 21
MARTEL, Marie, 18
FITZAR, Mgre (protestant), 19
DAVID, Cecile, 17
*GINGRAS, Jean-Baptiste, chantre/cantor, 60
MATTE, Marie-Therese, 50
GINGRAS, Jean-Baptiste, 21
 Marie-Julie, 18
 Marie-Felicite, 17
 Marie-Victoire, 9

*GAGNE, Therese, vve Louis LANGLOIS, --

CRETE, Joseph, 21

LANGLOIS, Josette, 18

*MAHEU, Jean, couvreur/roofer, 42

PETITCLAIR, Marie, 27

Page 9:

MAHEU, Marie, 8

Jean, 11

Marie-Anne, 5

Victoire, 3

Ed., 1 1/2

*PARANT, Louis, journalier, 22

MOISAN, Marie, 18

*POITRAS, Marie, vve Andre VILLENEUVE, 60

VILLENEUVE, Emilie, 3

Joseph, 28

Pierre, 24

Isaac, 22

Charles, 19

*MARTIN, Marie, vve Th. ROULEAU, 25

ROULEAU, Frederic, (protestant), --

*SAINT-CYR, Michel, journalier, 38

BORDELEAU, Victoire, vve LAVOIE, 26

SAINT-CYR, Luce, (premier lit), 9

Thomas, (premier lit), 6

Michel, (premier lit), 4

*LAFORCE, Joseph, menuisier, 62

GAUTHIER, Marie-Anne, 45

Page 10:

LAFORCE, Joseph, 23

Jean, 22

*HEBERT, Joseph, charpentier, 39

LAURENT, Marie, 27

HEBERT, Ed., 6

LAURENT, Therese, 40

DUFORT, Marie-Louise, 72

DUBOIS, Vve. --

*HAMEL, Joseph, charretier, 49

TRUDEL, Francoise, 45

HAMEL, Joseph, 19

Jean, 17

Francois, 16

Michel, 12

Antoine, 6

*WILLIAMS, Marguerite, vve Jean GAGNE, 48

GAGNE, Marguerite, 16

Rosalie, 9

Jean, 7

Julie, 4

Francois, 2 1/2

*AUDETTE-LAPOINTE, Ignace, journalier, 55

PROTEAU, Marie, 53

AUDETTE-LAPOINTE, Jean-Baptiste, 33

Marie-Anne, 24

Angelique, 23

Page 11:

AUDETTE-LAPOINTE, Charles, 27

Amable, 17

Marguerite, 12

*ZACHARIE, Simon, journalier, 50

DUBOIS, Marie, 26

ZACHARIE, Charles, 3

*CADDY, Jean (protestant), 27

*PICHER, Laurent, charretier, 40

PETIT, Catherine, 35

PICHER, Madeleine, 13

Francois, 12

Henriette, 11

Marguerite, 8

Hyacinthe, 5

Louise, 4

Ferdinand, 1 1/2

*BEDARD, Francois, journalier, 51

VERRET, Marie-Monique, 55

BEDARD, Francois, 13

Jean-Baptiste, 33

*BONNEAU, Jacques, --

NADEAU, Genevieve, --

AUDETTE, Louis, veuf, 51

*GODIN, Baptiste, journalier, 56

Page 12

CHAILLE, Marie-Louise, 63

GODIN, Philippe, 19

Elisse, 17

Marie-Louise, 15

*VEZINA, Charles, charretier, 50

GRENIER, Angelique, 30

VEZINA, Charles, 22

Baptiste, 20

Madeleine, 18

Olivier, 16

Emelie, 16

Augustin, 13

Rose, 12

Antoine, 10

Francoise, 3

*LABERGE, Francois, scieur/sawyer, 50

ALARIE, Judith, 44

LABERGE, Eleonor, 18

Francois, 17

Francoise, 15

Marie, 12

Joseph, 10

Sophie, 9

Isidore, 5

Judith, 3

LABERGE, Madeleine, vve, --

*BOUGRE, Jean, 38

Jean, 11
Ursule, 4

Page 13

*RINFRET, Pierre, macon, 63
POTHIER, Marguerite, 39
RINFRET, Pierre, 30
 Marie-Anne (premier lit), 18
 Ed , 12
 Jos , 10
 Pierre, 3
 Louis, 2 mos
*MICHON, Jean, charpentier, 44
GELI, Francoise, 30
MICHON, Marie, 21 mos
HEBERT, Marie-Josephite, vve, --
GELI, Aug , 68
DEGRE, Eusebe, 13
*FREROT, Pierre, ferblantier/sheetmetal worker, 40
*FOURNIER, Jean-Baptiste, journalier, 25
LABBE, Eliza, 23
FOURNIER, Louise, 3
 Jean-Baptiste, 1
*VALLIERE, Jean, journalier, 28
BEDARD, Rose, 32
*VALLIERE, Jean, 8
 Pierre, 5
*MARTEL, Jos , cantinier, 36
JUNEAU, Marie-Josephite, 36
TURGEON, Joseph, 38
 Joseph, 11

Page 14

*BERNIER, Marie-Louise, vve Chs-M. GUEDON, crieur de Turquie, 72
AUDET-LAPOINTE, Therese, vve Chs. PEPIN-LACHANCE, journalier, 49
PEPIN, Rose, 20
*GAUVIN, Michel, ferblantier, 49
DROLETTE, Angeltque, 44
GAUVIN, Angeltque, 19
 Marie, 13
*ROBITAILLE, Marie-Anne, vve Igance DORE-LATOIR, 52
DORE-LATOIR, Marguerite, 30
 Jeremie, 20
 Julie, 19
 Olivier, 16
 Louise, 12
DORE, Rose, (fille), 69
 Joseph, 26
 Pierre, 22
*VOYER, Ignace, 54
GINGRAS, Victoire, 39
VOYER, Victoire, 4
 Ignace (orphelin/orphan), 12
 Francois, vf Madeleine VANDAL, 50 Page 15:
*HAMEL, Jean, charretier, vf Eliza TRUDEL, 44
TRUDEL, M. Alexandrine, 28

Elz , 16

Mre , 12

Pierre, 7

Suzanne, 3

Jean Thomas, 20

*DELISLE, Pierre, journalier, 63

PAGE, Marie-Anne, 60

DELISLE, Euphrosine, 29

Thecle, 28

LAROSE, Marie, (orpheline/orphan), 11

*SAINT-MICHEL, Charles, macon, 39

VALLIERE, Angelique, 26

SAINT-MICHEL, Charles, 4

Ls-Theodore, 2

Marie-Anne, 1

*NADEAU, Antoine, macon, 38

RACINE, Josette, 27

NADEAU, Adelaide, 7

*TRUDEL, Nicolas, scieur, 33

FLUETTE, Marie, 33

TRUDEL, Nicolas, 10

Charles, 9

Marie-Louise, 7

Emilie, 4

Page 16:

*HEBERT, Maria, vve Chs. TRUDEL, 73

TRUDEL, Paul, 38

Nicolas, 83

*TURCOTTE, Augustin, boulanger/baker, 26

TRUDEL, Marie, (derange dans son esprit/insane), 24

LABERGE, Thimothé, 19

ROUSSEAU, Michel, 18

BOURBEAU, Angelique, 21

*DEFOY, Zacharie, journalier, 59

TRUDEL, Angelique, 59

*GIRAN, Etienne, 52

DROLET, Therese, 44

GIRAN, Louis, 22

Jean, 21

Therese, 18

Antoine, 16

Victoire, 14

Marie, 10

Josette, 8

Jos., 5

*GINGRAS, Michel, charretier, 43

DORE, Joseph, 33

GINGRAS, Julie, 5

Sophie, 3

Page 17:

GINGRAS, Jeremie, 2

Ferdinand, 7

*OZELEY, Jos., cantonnier/road worker (protestant), 39

JARNAC, Marie-Louise, 39

OZELEY, Esther, 4 1/2
 Emilie, 2 1/2
 Elaisa, 11
JARNAC, Pierre, frere, 19
BIGAOUETTE, Jos. Thomas, 17
*VOYER, Charles, charretier, 44
LEFEBVRE, Francoise, 28
VOYER, Francoise, 10
 Marie, 8
 Eliza, 1
*NEUVILLE, Benjamin, charpentier/carpenter, 27
CARRIER, Marie, 23
NEUVILLE, Salem, 3
 Theodore, 1 1/2
*ROCHETTE, Jean-Baptiste, charpentier, vf Josette BERTRAND, 58
BELANGER, Angelique, 34
ROCHETTE, Olivier, (premier lit), 18
 Joseph, 20
 Pierre, 4
*ROBITAILLE, Pierre, meublier/furniture maker, 36
DORVAL, Josette, 26
Page 18:
ROBITAILLE, Leon, 4 1/2
 Eleonora, 3
 Julie, 6 mos
BACON, Etienne, meublier, 21
DROUIN, Julie, 17
*BACON, Francois, marchand/merchant, 28
ROBITAILLE, Julie, 28
BACON, Georges, 1 1/2 mos
GINGRAS, Rosalie, 16
*VILLENEUVE, Leon, marchand, 30
VEZINA, Julie, 34
RHODE, Marie, vve Francois VEZINA, 72
VILLENEUVE, Marie-Anne, 31
*GAUVIN, Michel, 21
VOYER, Louise, 20
 Charles, (orphelin), 5
*DASSILVA, Pierre, 26
BOULET, Pre, 22
*PICHER, Joseph, --
*MOISAN, Marguerite, vve Ignace MOISON, charretier, 65
*VALIN, Joseph, charretier, 27
MEUNIER, Therese, 24
VALIN, Eleonore, 8 mos
Page 19:
*JULIEN, Francois, charretier, 25
PATRY, Genevieve, 27
JULIEN, Frs., 2
*PLAMONDON, Louis, marchand, 31
BORVAIS, Genevieve, 32
PLAMONDON, Genevieve, 4
 Emilie, 1 1/2
ROBITAILLE, Madeleine, femme de Louis PLAMONDON, --

(se fairee depuis cinq ans de Lorette)

- *GINGRAS, Augustin, charretier, 37
- ROBITAILLE, Marie, 36
- MACARDY/MACARTY/MC CARTHY, Marie-Genevieve, vve Jos. GINGRAS, 76
- GARNEAU, George, 26
- *PHISOT, Louis, charretier, 24
- PETITCLAIR, Marie, 20
- DROLET, Joseph, charreiter, 25
- *KERR, Le Juge, (protestant--2 domestiques catholique/Catholic domestics) --

Cimetiere Anglais

- *LA--TEN--?, Charles, bateau/boat __, 50
- PAG--T?, Marie, 40
- LA--TEN--?, George, 20
- Charles, 18

Page 20:

- *AHERN, Jean, cantinier (HANNS?), 60
- JACKSON, Louise (JACSON), 50
- AHERN, Cyr-ae?, 22
- Louise, 18
- Guillaume, 13
- *CORDELIER, Fr. X. (dit PRET-A-BOIRE), 56
- CARRIER, Charlotte, 44
- CORDELIER, Josephte, 19
- X., 18
- J-Bte, 15
- Godefroy, 14
- Ed, 8
- Eleonore, 5
- Joseph, 3
- Louise, 1
- *COUTURE, Francois, macon, 26
- SIMARD, Louise, 25
- COUTURE, Fr., 4
- Marie, 2
- *HENRI, Joachim, vf Marie-Joseph HARDY, 40
- CHATILLE, ---, vve, --
- HENRI, Francois, 55
- ROY, Marie-Anne, 56
- BOIVIN, Michel, 27
- Francois, 24
- Louis, 21

Page 21:

- *TURCOTTE, Chs. Simon, ecrivain/writer, 37
- MONFETTE, Marguerite, 30
- *GINGRAS, Augustin, cabaretier/barkeeper, 51
- NADEAU, Marie, 50
- GINGRAS, Josephte, 19
- Marie-Anne, 17
- Suzanne, 13
- David, 8
- CARRIER, George, engage/employee/apprentice, 20
- *HEBERT, Simon, vf Mad. BONNEFILLE, 48
- Madeleine, 12

Catherine, soeur/sister, 26
MARETTE, Jean, 27
*FRECHETTE, Jean-Baptiste, imprimeur/printer, 23
VALLIER, Marie 21
FRECHETE, Jean-Baptiste, 1
 Genevieve, soeur, 16
*GINGRAS, fils, Pierre, 18
DEBLLOTTE-DOSTIE, Joseph, 22
*GINGRAS, pere, Pierre, cantinier, 49
GABOURY, Mgte, 39
GINGRAS, Marie-Anne, 15
 Jean, 14
 Julie, 12
Page 22:
GINGRAS, Edouard, 10
 Leon, 8
 Godefroy, 5
 Adelard, 2
BELAIR, Judith, 30
*BONNEAU-LABECASSE, Joseph, 27
SAINT MICHEL, Joseph, 28
BONNEAU-LABECASSE, Joseph, 3
 Adelard, 7 mos
*LEVASSEUR, Phil. Augustin, forgeron/blacksmith, 72
MANSEAU, Marguerite, 60
*LEVASSEUR, Genevieve, vve Michel BEQUETTE, 73
*LEVASSEUR, Nicholas, 67
MANSEAU, Angelique, 56
*MANSEAU, Frs., 45
*THIBault, Jean-Baptiste, cordonnier/shoemaker, 26
TARDIF, Marie, 20
PAGE, Gonzague, 19
*BELAN, Marie, 46
 Eleonore, (Niece), 14
 Gabriel, 13
 Ferdinand, 10 1/2
*LEONARD, Joachim, menuisier, 40
HUOT, Charlotte, 30
Page 23:
LEONARD, Charlotte, 7 1/2
 Emelie, 1/ 1/2
OUIMET, Pierre, 20
*IRVINE, James, matelot/sailor, 43
LEMAY, Genevieve, 39
IRVINE, Marie, 20
*MARIE, Marie, vve Jacques BELAN, 54
BELAN, Jacques, 18
 Pierre, 15
 Olive, 12
 Francoise, belle-soeur/sister-in-law, 71
*BELAND, Frs., charpentier, 25
POULIOT, Henriette, 19
BELAND, Henriette, 1
 George, 16 mos
*HEBERT, Francois, boulanger, 27

- GUERARD, Josette, 26
 HEBERT, Selem, (fils/son), 1 1/2
 Nicolas, 18
 *GARNEAU, Francois, charron/wheel maker, 34
 AMITO, Marie-Gertrude, 34
 GARNEAU, Fr., 6
 Marie-Louise, 4
 David, 2 1/2
 GELY, Et., 14
 Page 24:
 *DEFOY, Augustin, navigateur/navigator, 58
 HUOT, Angelique, 66
 DEFOY, Augustin, navigateur, 38
 LETOURNEAU, Angelique, 33
 DEFOY, Angele, 14
 Cecile, 12
 Emilie, 7
 Auguste, 4
 Madeleine, 2
 Zepherin, 6 mos
 BELISLE, Julie, (orpheline), 14
 Joseph, 12
 *GAUVIN, Pierre, forgeron, 37
 DE CHAMPLAIN, Josephite ("DESCHEMBLIN" vve Ant. Fiset), 39 ("VOLANT-DUCHAMPLAIN")
 STONE, Bernard, feision(?), 35
 DUFRESNE, Louis, feision(?), 20
 *VANDAL, Charles, charpent, 24
 FOURNEL, Marie-Louise, 22
 Auguste, 25
 *ROBITAILLE, Jean-Baptiste, truessier, vf Claire VOLANT DE CHAMPLAIN, 55
 Marguerite, 18
 Jean, 16
 Antoine, 11
 Francois, oncle/uncle, vf Felicite MOISAN, 84
 Page 25:
 *CHAMBRELAND, Joseph, macon, 36
 JOBIN, Charlotte, vve Jean-Baptiste PEPIN, --
 CHAMBRELAND, Charlotte, 13
 Joseph, 11
 Gilette, 7
 DORION, Joseph, orphelin, 1
 *VERREAULT, Philippe, cabaretier, 60
 DEFOY, Marie, 38
 Marie, 18
 Philippe, 15
 Euphrosine, 18
 *DELISLE, Athanase, charpentier, 30
 BELAND, Marie-Josephite, 22
 DELISLE, Francois Athanase, 3
 Joseph Isidore, 2
 Regis, 4 mos
 CLOUTIER, Frs., 21
 *COUILLARD, Jean-Baptiste, journalier, 49
 GAGNON, Marie-Angelique, 30

COUILLARD, Angelique, 11
Baptiste, 9
Luce, 7
Marie-Anne, 4
Joseph Olivier, 1

Page 26:

*POULETTE, Antoine, vf Jos. BERTRAND, 52
PAPILLON, Marie-Josephte, vve Jean-Bte GOULETTE, 56
POULETTE, Augustin, 19
Marie-Louise, 24
Joseph, 18
Louis, 13
Frs., 66
*GAGNON, Barthelemi, journalier, 62
PLANTE, Marie, 50
GAGNON, Barthelemi, 28
Justine, 19
Olivette, 16
Ed, 13
Jos., 10
*CLOUTIER, Basile, sellier/saddle-maker, vf Genevieve JEROME, 45
Marguerite, 20
Genevieve, 19
Louise, 17
Marie, 11
Basile, 9
VALIN, Pierre, 16
*CHATEAUVERT, Charles, navigateur/navigator, 43
GINGRAS, Ursule, 32
CHATEAUVERT, Charles 13
Page 27:
CHATEAUVERT, Charles, 12
Ursule, 8
Leocadie, 4
Joseph, 3
*BELANGER, Jean, cordonnier/shoemaker, 22
MICHEL, Marie, 20
BELANGER, Jean, 27 mos
*MAUFETTE, Michel, cordonnier, 22
LEPAGE, Rose, 21
*DEBELOTTE-DOSTIE, Andre, boulanger, 43
DEGUISE, Josephte, 43
DEBELOTTE-DOSITE, Michel, 21
Andre, 19
Pierre, 16
Augustin, 11
*VOCELLE, Pierre, forgeron, vf Louise BOURBEAU, 58
Louise, 14
COURTOIS, Louise, 35
*VOCELLE, Joseph, forgeron, 28
MERAN/MAYRAND, Louise, 23
VOCELLE, Louise, 5
Leonare, 4
Henriette, 2

Page 28:

VOCELLE, Adelaide, 4 mos
MOISAN, Jos., 17
VOCELLE, J B., tonnelier/cooper, 57
*VERMETTE, Frs., marchand, vf Genevieve JEAN, 49
 Chrylen--?, 7
AMIOT, Marguerite, engage, 32
GINGRAS, Joseph, engage, 18
*TESSIER, Francois, sellier, 38
BARBEAU, Elize, 31
TESSIER, Marie, 11
 Xavier, 10
 Adele, 9
 Yves, 6
 Henriette, 5
 Ed., 4
 Sophie, 3
 Pierre, 1
*CONSTANTIN, Louis, marchand, 17
 Theotiste, soeur, 21
*GAUVIN, Antoine, menuisier, 69
VALIN, Marie-Louise, 65
BUREAU, Ursule, orpheline, 20
*DEFOY, Etienne, macon, 48
TRUDELLE, Marguerite, 46
DEFOY, Charles, 19
 Therese, 7

Page 29:

DEFOY, Luce, 15
 Michel, 10
 Joseph, 7
*ROBITAILLE, Francois, charpentier, 40
THIBAudeau, Marie, 40
ROBITAILLE, Francois, 15
 Romanus, 13
 Joseph, 8
 Edouard, 7
 Sophie, 6
 Seraphin, 4
 Alex, 1
MERCIER, Adelard, 18
*THIBAudeau, Paul, 38
BARSALOU, Marie-Anne, 22
THIBAudeau, Paul Xavier, 22
 Joseph, 1
*HOFFMAN, --, auctioner cantinier (protestant), --
 --, son frere/his brother, --
 --, une fille/a daughter, --
 --, 2 enfants/2 children, --
*VILLERS, Nicholas, marchand, vf Eliza LA CHEVROTIER, 40
 Eliza, 17
 Luce, 16
 Agathe, 13
 Henriette, 11

Page 30:

VILLERS, Adele, 10
Olivier, 9
Nicholas, 75
THIBAudeau, Marie, 64
*MOISAN, Jean, charretier, 40
ROUTIER, Angelique, 36
MOISAN, Jean, 7
Angelique, 5
Sophie, 2
HENLAY, Marguerite, 21
*LAURENT, Joseph, tailleur/tailor, 28
FLUETTE, Catherine, 27
LAURENT, Joseph, 4
BARBEAU, Ursule, engage, 16
HUBERT, Jacques, beau-frere/step-brother/brother-in-law, 13
AUDRY, Ls., apprenti/apprentice, 21
*LEVASSEUR, Genevieve, 52
Louise, 44
Etienne, 12
*SAINT MICHEL, Joseph, boucher/butcher, 69
GAUTHIER, Joseph, 36
GIBERNE, Marie, 9
Joseph, 6
Louis, 3
Eliza, 1 1/2

Page 31:

*HUOT, Charles, laboureur, vf Genevieve TRUDEL, 66
TAPIN, Rose, vve Ambroise MACARDY, 57
PROVOST, Jean-Bte, soldat, 37
MONTMENY, Marie, 27
Louis (illegitimate), 4
*LETARD, Antoine, sellier, 51
QUECI/QUESSY/KIESSI, Marguerite, 40
ROBITAILLE, Ls., 31
*LABBE, Francois, manehonneur, 34
CRAMMER, Louise, 24
LABBE, Francois, 3
*TESSIER, Michel, marchand, vf Josephine HUOT, 50
PERRAULT, Marie-Anne, --
TESSIER, Michel, 18
Xavier, 16
Yves, 14
Angele, 13
Jean-Zepherin, 5
Julie, 4 mos
PERRAULT, Felicite, niece, 11
BELLISLE, Marie-Joseph, vve Paul PERRAULT, 70
*MORIN, Louis-Antoine, sellier, 26
MARCOUX, Francois, boulanger, 23
TRUDEL, Madeleine, 24

Page 32:

*DROLET, Joseph, forgeron, 61
FALARDEAU, Catherine, vve Louis LEGRIS, 49

LEGRIS, Jean-Baptiste, 20
 DROLET, Narcisse, (2 ieme lit/of 2nd marriage), 10
 Emilie, 4
 *VALIN, Jean, macon, 30
 *ROBITAILLE, Etienne, cordonnier, 32
 MOISAN, Marie, 30
 Etienne, 6
 Olivier, 4
 ELOI, Louis, 17
 BOIVIN, Pierre, 14
 *ROBITAILLE, Josephte, vve Michel MOISAN, 33
 MOISAN, Joseph, 10
 *BUREAU, Jacques, sellier, 28
 CHARTRE, Louise, 26
 BUREAU, Adelaide, 8
 Michel, 7
 CHARTRE, Louis, 9 1/2
 *COUTURE-BELLERIVE, Charles, 65
 MENARD, Marie-Louise, 61
 *ROUTHIER, Therese, courturiere/seamstress, 21
 Page 33:
 *HAMEL, Louise, vve Michel DEBELOT-DOSTIE-BOULANGER, 50
 DEBELOT, Julie, 18
 Henriette, 13
 WAGNER, Philippe, 12
 DEBELOTTE, Henri, 24
 BERTRAND, Louis, 18
 *MONIER, Charles, boucher, vf Marie-Anne FALARDEAU, 54
 Julie, 21
 Luce, 16
 Charles, 18
 Honore, 9
 *BELAND, Antoine, marchand, 36
 MENARD, Louise, 25
 MORIN, Marguerite, vve Jean-Baptiste TURCOTTE, 45
 CORTIS, Estme, manchonnier(?), 26
 *LANGLOIS, Joseph, sellier, 32
 SAINT MICHEL, Olivette, 28
 LANGLOIS, Joseph, 3
 Olivier, 6 mos
 CUMDEN, Thomas, 14
 SEVE, Baptiste, 11
 *LEGRIS, Louis, boucher, 24
 CRIMDEM(?), Marie, 23
 LEGRIS, Louis, 1
 Page 34:
 *TRUDEL, Michel, marchand, 44
 NORMAND, Louise, 34
 TRUDEL, Luce, 7
 Hector, 4 1/2
 Lazare, 1 1/2
 Xavier, --
 VADEBONCOEUR, Marie, 16
 KIRION, Scholastique, 17

*MAINGUY/MAGUY, Jean, cordonnier, 30

DEROME, Marie-Anne, 22

MAINGUY, Jean, 5

Marie-Anne, 3 1/2

Sophie, 1

*ROCHETTE, Pierre, marchand, 32

BELAND(?), --

*ROLLMAN/RULHMAN, Jean, boucher, 28

FLUETTE, Genevieve, 24

ROLLMAN, Genevieve, 4

Mgte, 29

FLUETTE, Ignace, 60

BRETON, Josette, 56

PRIMEAU, Jn., 18

CLOUTIER, Genev., 18

*GAUVREAU, Louis, tanneur/tanner, 44

BARBEAU, Marie-Anne, 37

GAUVREAU, Vevant, 15

Leandre, 14

Page 35:

GAUVREAU, Eleonore, 11

Ferdinand, 9

Edouard, 4

DAVIS, Alex, 1 1/2

BARBEAU, Elizabeth, 20

Communicants: 496

Rue Saint Gabriel

HARRIS, Antoine, menuisier, 23

LEROUX, Magte, 24

HARRIS, Marguerite, 3

*LEROUX, Charles, journalier, 60

VERRET, Marie-Anne, 54

JAISON(?), Marie-Louise, 5

*LEROUX, Jean, cordonnier, 21

BUREAU, Josephite, 17

LEROUX, Charles, 30

*BEDARD, Jacques, journalier, 33

CHATIGNY, Agathe, vve Francois VEILLEUX, 44

BEDARD, Madeleine, vve Charles FALARDEAU, 64

BEDARD, Louis, soldat, 24

Pierre, 19

Page 36:

*GIRARD, Etienne, journalier, 50

CORBIN, Magd., 49

GIRARD, Christine, 13

Magd., 12

Henriette, 10

Etienne, 8

Catherine, 7

Edouard, 6

Charles, 4

*BEDARD, Jacques-Stanislas, menuisier, 45

PETITCLAIR/PETITCLERC, Just./Marie-Josette, 45

BEDARD, Just./Marie-Josette, 23

Rose, 14
Jacques, 24
Pierre, 21
Joseph, 7
Thomas, 5
*PROVOST, Louis, charron, 49
MYRAND, Louise, 49
PROVOST, Louise, 12
 Louis, 7
 Jean-Baptiste, 6
*PROVOST, Thomas, 40
LICUYER(?), Angelique, 36
 Refarin(?), --
 Jean-Bpte, 13

Page 37:

*TRUDEL, Antoine, char., 24
LETARTRE, Marie, 26
TRUDEL, F., 1 1/2
*MOISAN, Etienne, journalier, 31
PELLETIER-PETITCLAIR, Marie-Anne, 24
MOISAN, Etienne 2
*FARNETTE, Joseph, charpentier, 31
PLAMONDEN, Therese, 28
FARNETTE, Therese, 3
 Joseph, 7 mos
LETARTRE, T., 14
*SEVIGNEY, F., charpentier, 27
FRECHETTE, Marie, 26
SEVIGNEY, F., 6
 Ed., 2 1/2
 Sophie, 1
*SEVIGNEY, Marcel, 25
MAILLOUX, Agathe, 21
SEVIGNEY, Esther, 2
 Emilie, 1
*SEVIGNEY, Jos., charpentier, 43
JAVETTE, Josette, 42
SEVIGNEY, Josette, 22
 Marguerite, 17
 Jean-Baptiste, 14
 Alexis, 13
 Joseph, 12

Page 38:

SEVIGNEY, Cecile, 10
 Rose, 7
 Louis, 5
 David, 2
*GAGNE, Olivier, journalier, 40
VENNE, Marie-Anne, 40
GAGNE, Marguerite, 14
 Marie-Anne, 10
 Olivier, 7
 Joseph, 6
*CARRIER, Louis, charpentier, 65

BONHOMME, Charlotte, 65
CARRIER, Angelique, 20
*BARTLET, Thom., journalier, 67
JOHNSON, Marie-Jos., 48
CHAMBERLAND, Felicite, 18
*JACKSON, Robert, negre/negro (protestant), --
STEVENS, Marie, --
JACKSON, 7 enfants
*COTE, Jean, mineur/miner, 33
JUNEAU, Marguerite, 35
COTE, Marguerite, 10
 Jean, 7

MATTE, Nicholas, 30
*THIBAUT/THIBEAU, Louise, vve Louis COTE, 57

Page 39:

THIBAUT, Madeleine, 28
 Augustin, 23
 Charles, 20
 F., 13
*DESROCHER, Charles, journalier, 40
PATRY, Susanne, 27
DESROCHER, Susanne, 3
 Louise, 2 mos
LARIVEE, Joseph, 20
*VALIN, Louis, presseman, 32
TARDY, Marie, 24
VALIN, Narcisse, 19
*CARRIER, Joseph, charpenter, 33
SEDILOT, Marie, 24
CARRIER, Jos., 3
 Marie, 19
*ELOTT, Jean, charpentier, 56
DEBELOTTE-DOSTIE, Marie, 48
ELOTT, Christine, 19
JULIEN, Charles, 13
GODIN, Louis, 6

Note: Ici finit la Rue Saint-Gabriel et la meme rue crochet et prend le nom de Rue Saint-Joachim.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian, Ottawa

Marriages 1829-1881 and baptisms 1829-1873, extracted from Public Archives of Canada microfilm reel M-2365 by Sister Loretta Penchi FSPA. Continued from page 162.

Graham, Samuel born Ottawa son of William and Elizabeth Fleming married Violetta Isabella Spillule 5 Sep 1865

Graham, Johnson born New York residing Nepean son of William and Elisa Johnson married Catherine McEachem 23 Oct 1871

Graham, Elisa born 8 Apr baptised 2 Jun 1831 daughter of William and Mary McNabb

Graham, Mary Adelaide born Ottawa daughter of William and Mary Little married John Gordon 6 Jun 1881

Grant, William born 7 Jul baptised 12 Jul 1829 son of Alexander and Mary Sutherland

Grant, Donald Alexander of Quebec married Margaret McDonald of Bytown 28 Apr 1853

Grant, Duncan married Mary B. Smith, Buckingham, 28 Jul 1839

Grant, Ann born Ottawa daughter of Hugh and Janet Hayes married Robert Johnson 27 Jul 1864

Grant, Ann born 13 Feb baptised 20 Jun 1841 daughter of Hugh and Janet Hayes(?)

Grant, James married Idel Lew 22 Nov 1830

Grant, James Alexander born 25 Sep 1856 baptised 12 Jan 1857 son of Dr. James Alexander and Maria Malloch

Grant, Jessie Margaret born 20 May baptised 13 Oct 1858 daughter of Dr. James Alexander and Maria Malloch

Grant, Edward Cruikshank born 1 May baptised 30 Jul 1862 son of Dr. James Alexander and Maria Malloch

Grant, Mary Louisa born 18 Nov 1863 baptised 8 Feb 1864 daughter of Dr. James Alexander and Maria Malloch

Grant, William Wright born 1 Feb baptised 5 Aug 1865 son of Dr. James Alexander and Maria Malloch

Grant, George John born 2 Feb baptised 22 May 1870 son of Dr. James Alexander and Maria Malloch

Grant, Anna Maria Hill born 17 Jul 1871 baptised 21 Jan 1872 daughter of Dr. James Alexander and Maria Malloch

Grant, John Henry Young born 18 Feb baptised 18 Mar 1860 son of Dr. James Alexander and Maria Malloch

Grant, Harriet born 14 Jan baptised 10 Sep 1873 daughter of Dr. James Alexander and Maria Malloch

Grant, John of Bytown married Ann Moffat 11 Jun 1844

Grant, Jessie born 15 Feb baptised 12 Jun 1842 daughter of John and Elizabeth Anderson

Grant, Sarah born 20 Sep 1830 baptised 20 Nov 1831 daughter of John and Fortune Traveller

Grant, Robert married Anne Scobie, Bristol, 7 Sep 1836

Grant, William married the widow Janet Murray, Bristol, 22 Dec 1832

Grant, Amelia born Scotland daughter of William and Catherine Eitel married Peter Lindsay 20 Mar 1862

Gratr , Alexander Atkin of Bytown married Harriet Frost 17 Mar 1842

Graves, Henry married Ann Burns, Bytown, 21 May 1844

- Gray, George married Isabella Halliday, Gloucester, 7 Sep 1836
- Gray, Beatrice born 27 May baptised 19 Jul 1840 daughter of George and Isabella Halliday
- Gray, Andrew born 15 Feb baptised 2 Apr 1843 son of George and Isabella Halliday
- Gray, Jane Catherine born 25 Feb baptised 19 Mar 1851 daughter of George and Isabella Halliday
- Gray, George born 15 Aug baptised 7 Oct 1853 son of George and Isabella Halliday
- Gray, Isabella born 25 Apr baptised 9 Jul 1856 daughter of George and Isabella Halliday
- Gray, Margaret born 3 Aug 1836 baptised 13 Feb 1837 daughter of George and Elizabeth Halliday
- Gray, William born 26 May baptised 19 Aug 1838 son of George and Elizabeth Halliday
- Gray, Mary born Ottawa daughter of Robert and Margaret Bridges married Alexander Aitchison 17 Oct 1861
- Grey, John born 10 Dec baptised 22 Dec 1845 son of Robert and Isabella Halliday of West Edinburgh
- Grier, Mary Jane born 10 Dec baptised 30 Dec 1845 daughter of Joseph and Jane Land of Nepean
- Grier, Betty Ann born 25 Jan baptised 19 Oct 1848 daughter of Joseph and Jane Land
- Grier, Andrew born 30 Jun baptised 1 Aug 1831 son of William and Elisa Dunning
- Grier, Rosannah born 14 Jun baptised 1 Aug 1831 daughter of William and Elisa Dunning
- Grierson, James born Tarbolton son of James and Mary Fitzgibbon married Martha Harris 18 Mar 1874
- Grierson, Isabelle born 10 Jun baptised 4 Jul 1833 daughter of James and Margaret Ferguson
- Grierson, John of Tarbolton married Mary Hammelt of Bytown 19 Jul 1849
- Griffith, Margaret born 19 Feb baptised 22 Apr 1836 daughter of Matthew and Anne Moore
- Groves, Ewen born Ireland residing Gloucester son of John and Eliza Godkin married Eliza Jane Watson 17 Oct 1877
- Gunn, Margaret born 5 May baptised 13 May 1831 daughter of Adam and Jane Gordon
- Guthrie, George born 12 Jun baptised 14 Jun 1836 son of Peter and Margaret Gellie, recently from Scotland
- Hadley, William Warner born Nova Scotia, residing Templeton, son of William and Caroline Nicholson, married Ruth Cordelia Giles 18 Jun 1873
- Haig, Elizabeth born Ayr, Scotland, daughter of Hamlet and Elizabeth Smith, married Alfred Pudney 1 Jan 1872
- Hall, Edward Alexander born Montreal, residing Ottawa, son of Edward and Susan Mulholland, married Julia Sullier 9 Nov 1874
- Hall, Martha born 29 Sep 1834, baptised 15 Aug 1839 daughter of James and Jane McCloy of Buckingham
- Hall, John born 3 Sep 1835, baptised 15 Aug 1839 son of James and Jane McCloy of Buckingham
- Hall, Rebecca born 3 Sep 1838, baptised 15 Aug 1839, daughter of James and Jane McCloy of Buckingham
- Hall, John married Emily Lough, Buckingham, 7 Feb 1840

- Hall, Samuel born 18 Mar 1841 baptised 3 Feb 1842 son of John and Emily Lough
Hall, Rebecca born 1 Feb 1843 baptised 31 Jan 1844 daughter of John and Emily Lough
Hall, John born 22 Jul 1841 baptised 3 Feb 1842 son of Samuel and Caroline Smith
Hall, Jane born 2 Jan baptised 2 Apr 1871 daughter of Thomas and Jane Jones
Hall, William married Margaret Smith, Hull, 31 Mar 1834
Halliday, Michael Miller born 28 Jul baptised 13 Sep 1833 son of John and Janet Miller
Halliday, Robert Miller born 11 Apr baptised 7 Jun 1835 son of John and Janet Miller
Halpney, Ellen born 7 Jun baptised 2 Jul 1837 daughter of John and Martha Carter of Gloucester
Halpenny, Isaac born and residing Lanark son of John and Abigail Jacson, married Jane Wilson 1 Apr 1874
Halpenny/Hapenny, Ellen born Gloucester daughter of William and Jane Ellis, married John Cooke 8 Dec 1858
Hamel, William born Ireland, residing Nepean son of William and Mary Prophet, married Sarah Plunket 22 Jun 1865
Hamilton, Jessie Isabella born 29 Dec 1870 baptised 2 Mar 1871 daughter of Arthur and Janet Blackburn
Hamilton, Margaret born Kingston daughter of John and Mary Boyd, married John Henderson 25 Sep 1863
Hamilton, James Robert born Scotland, residing Hull son of Thomas and Grace Burton, married Jane Petrie 20 Dec 1860
Hamilton, Elizabeth born 5 Jun baptised 1 Aug 1851 daughter of William and Isabella Lennox Blackburn
Hamilton, Florence Helen born 7 May baptised 14 Sep 1858 daughter of William and Isabella Lennox Blackburn
Harkness, Margaret born 14 Mar baptised 22 Mar 1842 daughter of Edward and Margaret Byers
Harris, James born 24 Apr 1836 baptised 28 Jan 1837 son of Robert and Jane Henderson of Clarendon
Harris, John born 11 Jun 1831 baptised 8 Jul 1832 son of Samuel and Martha West of Templeton
Harris, Mary Jane born Templeton daughter of Thomas and Jane Potter, married James Peterkin 18 Jun 1872
Harris, Martha born Templeton daughter of Thomas and Jane Potter, married James Grierson 18 Mar 1873
Harrison, Wellsley born Nepean, residing Russell, son of John and Sarah Kennan/King?, married Isabella Hiselman 20 Aug 1863
Harten, Andrew born and residing Goulbourn, son of Alexander and Elizabeth Harrison, married Ellen Waters 23 Aug 1877
Harvey, Robert Dunham born 16 Jan baptised 25 Jul 1846 son of Robert and Maria Jones of Bytown
Hastey, Elizabeth born 28 Aug 1852 baptised 21 Aug 1855 daughter of Thomas and Matilda Hunter
Hastey, Matilda born 16 Mar baptised 21 Aug 1855 daughter of Thomas and Matilda Hunter
Hastey, Mary born 30 Apr 1857 Ottawa baptised 6 Oct 1860 (father was deceased), daughter of Thomas and Matilda Hunter, married Hugh Latimer 23 Jan 1878
Haw, James Makepeace married Elisa Paine 18 Feb 1835
Hawes, William born Thornham, England, residing Ottawa, son of John and Mary

Ann Hawes, married Louisa Philips 24 Oct 1873

Hawley, James born and residing Tarbolton son of Andrew and Christina Daller, married Catherine Weir 18 Dec 1858

Hay, Catherine born Glengarry daughter of James Kay and Ann Cameron, married John Murray 1 Mar 1870

Hay, James born Torres?, Scotland, residing Ottawa son of Robert and Margaret Phillips, married Ester Stock 30 May 1874

Healy, Michael married Jane Keast, Bytown, 1 Feb 1837

Hechermet, Jacob of Kingston, Frontenac Co, married Elspell Lyon 12 Jun 1854

Helem, Jane born Ottawa daughter of George and Helen Lawton, married Robert Plaw 15 Jan 1867

Kemper, William of March married Jane Holmes of Huntley 12 Apr 1845

Henderson, Ewen of New Edinburgh married Barbara Clark of Nepean 16 Jun 1843

Henderson, John born 28 Feb baptised 14 Apr 1844 son of Ewen and Barbara Clark of New Edinburgh

Henderson, Gordon born Lou_, Scotland, residing Ottawa, son of George and Christian Cooper, married Catherine Cameron 23 Dec 1873

Henderson, Alice born England, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Henderson, married John Doherty 26 Jun 1860

Henderson, Alexander born Coldingham, Scotland, residing Hamilton son of John W. and Isabella Pinton, married Jennie Smith 13 Aug 1873

Henderson, John born Scotland, residing Ottawa son of John and Elizabeth Smith, married Margaret Hamilton 25 Sep 1863

Hendry, William Durie born and residing Kingston, Ontario son of Thomas and Magdalene Anderson, married Jessie Aird Ross 12 Sep 1878

Heney/Henny, John born 20 Nov 1836 baptised 10 Dec 1837 son of Charles and Mary Bridget Pritchard

Heney, Margaret born 16 Mar baptised 18 Oct 1840 daughter of Charles and Mary Bridget Pritchard

Heney, William George born 13 Aug baptised 3 Nov 1845 son of Charles and Mary Bridget Pritchard

Heney, Sarah Jane born 5 Jan Ottawa, baptised 18 Feb 1849 daughter of Charles and Mary Bridget Pritchard, married James McIntosh 11 Oct 1871

Heney, Mary Ann born Ottawa daughter of Charles and Mary Bridget Pritchard, married Frederic Warincker 26 Sep 1872

Henjan, Jane born Nepean daughter of Luke and Elizabeth Balland, married James Cuddie 13 Jun 1859

Henley, Margaret born 3 Jun baptised 20 Nov 1836 daughter of Robert and Isabella Blyth

Henley, Helen born 10 Dec New Edinburgh, baptised 22 Dec 1845 daughter of Robert and Isabella Blyth, married Alexander Russell 14 May 1868

Henley, Isabella/Matilda born 19 Mar Ottawa, baptised 1 May 1842 daughter of Robert and Isabella Blyth, married James Waddell Russell 11 May 1865

Henley, David born 20 May baptised 13 Aug 1848 son of Robert and Isabella Blyth

Henley, (child) born 22 Oct baptised 1 Dec 1839 child of Robert and Isabella Blyth

Henley, George born 3 Jun baptised 20 Jul 1851 son of Robert and Isabella Blyth

Hennan, David born Aug 1835 baptised 13 Jul 1836 son of James and Elizabeth Kennedy of Nepean

Henry, Thomas James born 17 Oct baptised 10 Dec 1850 son of James and Mary Black

Henry, Mary Ann born Lower Canada daughter of William and Martha Dickson,

married William Arbuckle 3 May 1858

Heron, Sarah born Gloucester daughter of Alexander and Mary Gamble, married William Stinson 25 Apr 1872

Heron, born Scotland, residing Gloucester son of Gilbert and Mary Shepherd, married Margaret Christy 22 Sep 1863

Heron, Thomas born Scotland, residing Gloucester son of Gilbert and Mary Shepherd, married Euphemia Christy 10 Mar 1858

Heron, Victoria Isabella born Gloucester daughter of Gilbert and Mary Shepherd, married Stephen Ford 30 Mar 1881

Heron, Elizabeth born Gloucester daughter of Matthew and Jessie Brownlee, married Henry Christie 30 Jun 1881

Heron, Jessie born Gloucester daughter of William and Jessie Heron, married William Wright Legate 30 Oct 1868

Heron, Jane born 2 Nov 1836 baptised 19 Mar 1837 daughter of William and Jessie Heron

Heron, William Albert Dunning born 10 Oct 1857 baptised 17 Jan 1858 son of William and Eliza Dunning

Hewgill, John born Toronto, residing Ottawa son of John and Jane Scott, married Mary Waterson 1 Aug 1866

Hewitt, John married Elizabeth Barlend (widow) 13 Oct 1856

Hewitt, Margaret born Goulbourn daughter of John and Ellen McGee, married James Burnside 21 Jul 1867

Hews, Ellen born Quebec daughter of John and Catherine Ryan, married William King 6 Mar 1877

Higgins, Margaret born Scotland daughter of Robert and Anna Armstrong, married Richard Reininger 28 Jan 1875

Higginson, Samuel Boyd born Hawkesbury residing Ottawa son of George and Rose Lough, married Rebecca Christie 8 Mar 1871

Hill, Robert born Brighton, England residing Nepean son of George and Eliza Woolley, married Helen White 9 Sep 1880

Hill, Stewart born 20 Mar 1829 baptised 26 Apr 1849 son of Robert and Margaret Hill

Hiselman, Isabella born Russell daughter of Henry and Letitia Gillespie, married Wellsley Harrison 20 Aug 1863

Hogg, Andrew married Jane Beatty, Bytown, 7 Oct 1830

Hogg, William born 20 Jun 1840 baptised 4 Apr 1841 son of James and Anne Hobbes

Hogg, Margaret born 20 May baptised 23 Jul 1843 daughter of James and Anne Hobbes

Hogg, John born 13 Mar 1850 baptised 2 Sep 1851 son of James and Anne Hobbes

Hogg, Jane born Nepean daughter of James and Anne Hobbes, married James Finlay 9 Aug 1865

Hogg, James born Dunfriesshire, Scotland, residing Nepean son of Joshua and Janet Henderson, married Margaret Philips 19 Sep 1874

Hogg, William, married Mary Matthews, Nepean, 19 Dec 1834

Hogg, William born 23 Jun baptised 28 Jul 1836 (father was deceased) son of William and Mary Matthews of Nepean

Holbrook, Agnes Isabella Spence born 4 Jun 1867 baptised 19 Mar 1868 daughter of George M. and Sarah Anne Ewing

Holbrook, Amy Robina Murray born 20 Jun 1869 baptised 22 May 1870 daughter of George M. and Sarah Anne Ewing

Holden, Mrs. Abigail (widow of John) born 10 Feb 1794 baptised 28 Sep 1833

Holden, Abigail born 31 Jul 1815 baptised 11 Sep 1839 daughter of John and Abigail

Holden, John born 9 Feb 1818 baptised 1 Jun 1834 son of John and Abigail
 Holden, Sarah born 11 May 1822 baptised 1 Oct 1833 daughter of John and Abigail
 Holden, Lewis born 13 Jul 1824 baptised 1 Oct 1833 son of John and Abigail
 Holden, Caroline born 13 Jan 1830 baptised 1 Oct 1833 daughter of John and Abigail
 Hollington, William born Quebec residing Ottawa son of James and Elizabeth Ewan, married Jane Mulligan 22 May 1872
 Holmes, Robert married Margaret Paul, Huntley, 24 Mar 1851
 Holmes, Samuel born and residing Cumberland son of Robert and Margaret Wylie, married Abigail Wyman 17 Dec 1880
 Holt, Moses married Sarah Moore 3 Jan 1841
 Holt, Charlotte born Aylmer daughter of Moses and Sarah Moore of Hull, married John Ogilvie 22 Apr 1874
 Holt, Alfred Moses born Hull residing Aylmer son of Moses and Sarah Moore of Hull, married Loretta Bradley 22 Sep 1880
 Hound?, Robert born 24 Mar baptised 28 Apr 1839 son of Robert and Mary Campbell
 Hudson, George M. of Bristol, married Harriet Sheffield of Hull 1 Sep 1839
 Hudson, Henry of Bristol, married Ellen Fairbairn of Wakefield 19 Mar 1842
 Hudson, Mary Jane born Bristol daughter of Henry and Ellen Fairbairn, married John McGilvray 5 Dec 1864
 Hughes, Alice Jane born Nepean daughter of Barnabas and Catherine Brooks, married David Richardson 2 Jan 1871
 Hughes, Thomas, married Marianne C., Bytown, 2 Dec 1853
 Hull, Margaret born New York daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Summ, married Alexander McRae 26 Aug 1873
 Hume, Hugh born Belfast, Ireland residing Ottawa son of Hugh and Isabella Wad_, married Agnes McCready 11 Sep 1872
 Hunt, George of Beckwith married Maria Thompson of Bytown 31 Jul 1832
 Hunter, Jane born Lachute daughter of Francis and Marcella Grant, married James Kyle Urquhart 11 Dec 1867
 Hunter, David (MD) born Dunfrieshire son of John and Susan Jardine, married Maria Townsend 3 Jan 1872
 Hunter, John born 11 Mar baptised 13 Dec 1862 son of John and Margaret McG____
 Hunter, Charles born 3 Mar baptised 13 Mar 1840 son of William and March McLaughlin
 Hurst, George born 24 Sep 1844 baptised 2 Feb 1845 son of Thomas and Euphemia Dennis of Pembroke
 Hutchinson, Robert married Mary Mackay, New Edinburgh, 22 Dec 1842
 Hutchinson, William born 25 Dec 1843 baptised 11 Feb 1844 son of Robert and Mary Mackay
 Hutton, David born 24 Feb baptised 20 Dec 1833 (dead at time of baptism) son of Andrew and Mary Stubbs of Hull
 Hyde, Asa married Maria Chase, Nepean, 29 Jan 1840
 Hyde, Elizabeth born Nepean daughter of Mason and Mary Williamson, married John Pratt 27 Aug 1866
 Inlay, Elizabeth born 7 Mar 1854 baptised 6 Mar 1869 daughter of John and Elizabeth Clark
 Inglis, Jessie born 24 Mar baptised 7 Nov 1831 child of James and Agnes Young
 Inglis, Mary Paterson born 6 Jul baptised 1 Sep 1833 daughter of James and Agnes Young
 Inglis, William born 6/9 May baptised 8 Nov 1835 son of James and Agnes

Young

Inglis, Thomas born 27 Mar 1837 baptised 9 Dec 1838 son of James and Agnes

Young

Inglis, David Torrance born 17 Jul baptised 16 Oct 1842 son of James and

Agnes Young

Inglis, James born 10 Mar baptised 26 May 1839 son of James and Agnes Young

Inglis, Agnes born 23 Jan baptised 5 Apr 1841 daughter of James and Agnes

Young

Inglis, Margaret born Montreal daughter of Henry and Sarah Pollock, married James Thomas Lamb 31 Mar 1863

Ingram, Mary Pearce born 11 Jul 1853 baptised 21 Aug 1854 daughter of Orrin Henry and Cornelia Elizabeth Pearce

Inman, David of Carleton Co, married Jane Lindsey of same, 29 Oct 1856

Irvine, Cecilia born 23 Oct 1844 baptised 1 Feb 1845 daughter of Andrew and Jane White of Pembroke

Irvine, Jane born Aylmer daughter of William and Jane Duncan, married Tiberius Kein 16 Aug 1865

Irwin, Robert of Wakefield married Ann Jane Parker of Hull 23 Aug 1839

Isaac, Margaret born 2 Apr baptised 14 Apr 1859 daughter of Thomas and Marion Watson

Isaac, Elizabeth Craigdallie born 8 Feb baptised 26 Mar 1861 daughter of Thomas and Marion Watson

Isaac, Grace Agnes born 3 May baptised 21 May 1863 daughter of Thomas and Marion Watson

Isaac, Marion Jane born 4 Nov baptised 9 Dec 1864 daughter of Thomas and Marion Watson

Isaac, William John born 3 Sep baptised 4 Sep 1866 son of Thomas and Marion Watson

Isaac, James born and baptised 24 Jul 1868 son of Thomas and Marion Watson

Isaac, Mary Helen born 3 May baptised 28 May 1869 daughter of Thomas and Marion Watson

Jackson, David born Co Galway, Ireland residing Hockville son of Charles and Jane Fraser, married Mary Ann Beatty 4 Dec 1876

Jackson, Eliza Grant born Ireland daughter of Edward and Margaret Hagar, married William Kincella 19 May 1880

Jackson, Charles Harison born 26 Apr 1841 baptised 4 Feb 1845 Westmeath son of Noah and

Jacques, Alexander born Toronto residing Ottawa son of Alexander and Louisa McHale, married Agnes Turnbull 8 May 1877

Jacques, Alexander William born 8 May baptised 4 Jun 1871 son of James Alexander and Florence Easton of Monaghan

Jacques, James Alexander born 2 Jan baptised 23 Apr 1873 son of James Alexander and Florence Easton of Monaghan

Jalland, John born Richmond, England, residing Ottawa son of Bishop and Elizabeth Thompson, married Margaret Taylor 2 Nov 1872

Jamieson, Agnes born Michigan daughter of Peter and Mary Johnston, married Archibald Peden 20 Dec 1873

Jamieson, Margaret born 6 Apr 1834 baptised 3 Jan 1836 daughter of Robert and Margaret Lamb of Hull

Jamieson, Jane born 8 Sep 1841 baptised 3 Feb 1842 daughter of Thomas and Esther Hall

Jamieson, William married Ellen Ware/Hare, Buckingham, 21 Oct 1840

Jarden, John born United States residing Nepean son of John and Eliza

Broo__, married Mary Nerings 16 Feb 1864

Jeffrey, George born and residing Petite Cote, Montreal, son of James and Janet McKell married Lillian Watson 29 Jun 1881

Jenkin, John born 2 Nov 1830 baptised 20 Feb 1831 son of Dean and Jane McConnel of Nepean

Jenkins, John born Exeter, England residing Montreal son of John and Mary Ewans, married Louisa Mary MacLennan 11 Jan 1877

Jenkins, Marjory born 27 Apr baptised 18 Aug 1842 daughter of John and Mary McDonald

Jenks, William of Grand River married Elizabeth Denton of same 15 Nov 1838

Johnston, Thomas born 25 May 1843 baptised 30 Aug 1844 son of Daniel and Elizabeth Ross of Lower Bytown

Johnston, James married Jane Givens 11 Oct 1844

Johnson, Elizabeth born Gloucester daughter of James and Jane Baillie, married David Croll 6 Feb 1867

Johnson, Samuel born Garragh, Co Derry residing Ottawa son of James and Nancy McCallum, married Catherine Mulhall 14 Feb 1874

Johnston, James born 17 Nov 1827 baptised 27 Jan 1834 son of James and Margaret Jane Johnson of Gloucester

Johnston, Elizabeth born 20 May 1828 baptised 27 Jan 1834 daughter of James and Margaret Jane Johnson of Gloucester

Johnston, Catherine born 17 Dec 1829 baptised 27 Jan 1834 daughter of James and Margaret Jane Johnson of Gloucester

Johnston, William born 14 Apr 1831 baptised 27 Jan 1834 daughter of James and Margaret Jane Johnson of Gloucester

Johnston, Robert born 11 Oct 1833 baptised 27 Jan 1834 daughter of James and Margaret Jane Johnson of Gloucester

Johnston, Solomon born 23 Jun 1835 baptised 26 Feb 1836 son of James and Margaret Jane Johnson

Johnston, Kennedy born 19 Apr baptised 11 Jul 1837 son of James and Margaret Jane Johnson

Johnston, Adam Groves born 19 Apr baptised 11 Jul 1837 son of James and Margaret Jane Johnson

Johnston, William James born 23 Nov 1856 baptised 19 Jan 1857 son of James and Margaret Borthwick

Johnston, Margaret born 6 Dec 1857 baptised 16 Mar 1858 daughter of James and Margaret Borthwick

Johnston, Jane Elizabeth born 27 Mar baptised 4 Jul 1861 daughter of James and Margaret Borthwick

Johnston, John Henry born 16 May baptised 27 Jun 1861 son of James Gaff and Carrie Eliza Henry

Johnston, Mary Eliza born 4 Sep baptised 6 Nov 1863 daughter of James Gaff and Carrie Eliza Henry

Johnston, Robert born East Roxbury son of John and Martha Greinder, married Ann Grant 27 Jul 1864

Johnston, Rebecca Susanna born 22 Jan baptised 23 Feb 1834 daughter of John, Barracks Sgt., Bytown, and Mary Payne of Gloucester

Johnston, David born 25 Dec 1836 baptised 12 Mar 1837 son of John and Mary Payne

Johnston, Atchieson born 7 Aug baptised 28 Aug 1837 son of John and Ann Finnegan of Bytown

Johnston, Walter born 1 Jul baptised 31 Oct 1830 son of Robert and Mary Ann Blair

Johnson, William married Catherine Dunlop (widow), Nepean, 29 Oct 1832

Johnston, William married Elizabeth Mitchell, Gloucester, 19 Oct 1837

Johnston, Anne born 29 Aug 1838 baptised 18 Mar 1839 daughter of William and Elizabeth Mitchell of Gloucester

Johnston, John born 24 Jun baptised 1 Aug 1841 son of William and Elizabeth Mitchell

Johnston, Elizabeth born 5 Nov 1839 baptised 7 Apr 1840 daughter of William and Elizabeth Mitchell

Johnston, Elizabeth born Glasgow daughter of William and Ann Logan, married James Fleming 30 Nov 1874

Johnston, Rachel born Huntley daughter of William and Margaret Clark, married William Dickson 16 Oct 1878

Johnson, William of Huntley married Ann Bryon of Fitzroy 12 Oct 1840

Johnson, Wood married Hannah Benne, Nepean, 9 Aug 1839

Jones, Amelia Henrietta born 5 May baptised 5 Jun 1862 daughter of Kelsey and Catherine McCormick

Jones, Hugh born 20 Feb baptised 28 Mar 1831 son of Thomas and Margaret Lindsay

Jones, Maria Anne born 12 Aug 1830 baptised 2 Jun 1831 daughter of Thomas, Pvt. 7th Co. Royal Sappers, and Martha Williams

Jones, William Douglas born Chester residing Ottawa son of William and Mary Stubbs, married Mary Mulligan 23 May 1871

Jones, Thomas born Ireland residing March son of William and Sarah Kirkland, married Jane Allester 31 Oct 1864

Kay, Maria Jane born 22 Jul baptised 24 Aug 1844 daughter of John and Mary McKemley of Nepean

Kean, Thomas born Ireland residing Ottawa son of Henry and Margaret Porter, married Mary Pelow 26 Oct 1878

Kedey, Moses born and residing Fitzroy son of Moses and Rebecca Laudon, married Margaret Learmouth 31 Aug 1871

Keefer, Thomas of Bytown married Elizabeth McKay of New Edinburgh 27 Sep 1848

Keenan, Andrew born and residing Nepean son of John and Nancy McCaffrey, married Maria Lang 20 Dec 1865

Kehoe, Barbara born Templeton daughter of Peter and Sarah White, married James Watters 7 May 1874

Kein, Tiberius Wright born and residing Ottawa son of Samuel and Amelia McIntosh, married Jane Irvine 16 Aug 1865

Kennedy, Christiana born 22 Jun baptised 25 Sep 1832 daughter of Alexander and Catherine McDiarmid

Kennedy, Duncan born 15 Dec 1833 baptised 16 Feb 1834 son of Alexander and Catherine McDiarmid

Kennedy, Mary born 22 Dec 1835 baptised 2 Feb 1836 daughter of Alexander and Catherine McDiarmid

Kennedy, Anne born 28 Sep baptised Nov 1837 daughter of Alexander and Catherine McDiarmid

Kennedy, Isabella born 7 Aug baptised 8 Sep 1839 daughter of Alexander and Catherine McDiarmid

Kennedy, Marjory Waugh born 11 Jun baptised 18 Jul 1841 daughter of Alexander and Catherine McDiarmid

Kennedy, Janet Waugh born 2 Feb baptised 26 Jun 1842 daughter of Alexander and Catherine McDiarmid

Kennedy, Archibald born Canada residing Osgoode son of Alexander and Margaret McDougall, married Janet McInnes 23 Jan 1862

Kennedy, Donald of Lochaber married Georgiana Atkinson of Ottawa 26 Feb 1856

Kennedy, George born 15 Dec baptised 26 Dec 1830 son of Donald and Jannet

Buckham

Kennedy, James born 25 Feb baptised 5 May 1833 son of Donald and Jannet Buckham

Kennedy, Elizabeth born 8 Jan baptised 1 Feb 1835 daughter of Donald and Jannet Buckham

Kennedy, James born 23 Feb baptised 31 Mar 1844 son of Donald and Jannet Buckham

Kennedy, Thomas Wilson born 25 Jan baptised 17 Feb 1840 son of Donald and Jannet Buckham

Kennedy, John James born 22 Jan baptised 6 Mar 1837 son of Donald and Jannet Buckham

Kennedy, Jessy born 4 May 1830 baptised 2 Jun 1831 child of John and Nancy Dickson

Kennedy, Robert married Sarah Jane Graham, Wakefield, 16 Oct 1843

Kennedy, John Corbett born and residing Masham son of Robert and Sarah Jane Graham, married Ellen Major 10 Sep 1873

Kennedy, Mary Anne born 21 Jan 1827 baptised 2 Jun 1831 daughter of William and Rebecca Forsythe

Kennedy, Thomas born 26 Oct 1830 baptised 2 Jun 1831 son of William and Rebecca Forsythe

Kenninmouth, Peter married Betsey Sharp, Gloucester, 24 Apr 1837

Kenninmouth, Janet born 6 Jan baptised 17 Feb 1833 daughter of Peter and Margaret Campbell of Long Island, Rideau Canal

Kenninmouth, Peter born 28 Jul baptised 18 Sep 1837 son of Peter and Margaret Campbell

Kenninmouth, Mary Ann born 29 Aug baptised 15 Nov 1839 daughter of Peter and Margaret Campbell

Kenninmouth, John born 20 Sep baptised 26 Oct 1844

Kenny, John born March residing Nepean son of Mark and Jane Hand, married Diane Corbett 20 Apr 1859

Kerr, Hugh married Ann McIntosh, Gloucester, 5 Apr 1839

Kerr, John born 21 Jan baptised 19 Feb 1840 son of Hugh and Ann McIntosh of Gloucester

Kerr, Anne born 26 Aug baptised 10 Oct 1841 daughter of Hugh and Ann McIntosh

Kerr, Andrew born Montreal residing Port Hope son of John and Elizabeth Davidson, married Mary Elizabeth Blasdell 10 Jun 1858

Kerr, John of Ottawa (widower) married Mary Harriman 10 May 1855

Kerr, John Alexander born 29 Sep baptised 10 Oct 1850 son of John and Mary McDougal

Kerr, Mary born 28 Apr baptised 30 Jun 1852 daughter of John and Mary McDougal

Keys, John Alwood born England residing Ottawa son of John and Sarah Keys, married Jane Rowston 5 Sep 1865

Kibby, William Thomas born Dorchester, England, residing Ottawa son of William and Elizabeth Berry, married Mary Jane Wright 20 Jun 1874

Kidd, Arthur Earnest born Northumberland residing Toronto son of Arthur and Elizabeth Woods, married Sarah Jane West 24 May 1881

Kidd, Maria born Beckwith daughter of John and Margaret Garland, married Solomon Gibson 6 Oct 1868

Kidd, Thomas married Eliza Garland, Bytown, 2 Feb 1831

Kincella, William born Russell Co, residing Cumberland son of Joseph and Janny Bisoley, married Eliza Ann Jackson 19 May 1880

Kimmond, Elizabeth born 18 Oct baptised 21 Dec 1835 daughter of Charles and Janet Jackson of Gloucester

Kimmond, Margaret born 2 Jun baptised 28 Jul 1839 daughter of Charles and Janet Jackson

Kindal, William of Plantagenet married Harriet Cook of Petite Nation 28 Oct 1840

King, Horace Percival born 29 Oct baptised 8 Dec 1860 son of Charles and Julia Hickey

King, William born Kingston residing Rochesterville son of John and Mary Gibson, married Ellen Hews 6 Mar 1877

King, Duncan born 16 Dec 1832 baptised 13 May 1833 son of John and Elizabeth Taylor

King, John Lawful born 12 Oct 1843 baptised 23 May 1844 son of Robert and Catherine Campbell of Pembroke

Kinnon, Mary born 16 Mar baptised 4 Apr 1830 daughter of John and Agnes McKechny

Kinnon, John born 30 May baptised 20 Oct 1832 son of John and Agnes McKechny

Kinnon, Robert born 16 Feb 1831 baptised 11 Oct 1834 son of John and Agnes McKechny

Kinsley, Thomas married Ellen McKee, Cumberland, 14 Nov 1839

Kirk, Hannah born 10 Sep baptised 11 Oct 1830 daughter of Thomas and Catherine Green

Kirk, James Easdale born Brookline, US baptised 23 Oct 1850 son of William and Mary Easdale

Lachance, Denise born Montreal daughter of Lewis and Denise St. Germain, married William Burrows 4 Aug 1865

Lachland, Mary Anne born 17 Jun baptised 30 Jun 1833 daughter of John and Mary Moubray

Laing, Edith Agnes born 30 Jul baptised 5 Sep 1852 daughter of Patrick Sinclair and Donaldina Williamson Henderson

Laing, Meylia Marjory Williamson born 18 Oct baptised 8 Dec 1848 daughter of Patrick Sinclair and Donaldina Williamson Henderson

Lamarche, Achille born and residing Ottawa son of Charles and Rosaline Villeneuve, married Alphonsine Clement 5 Jun 1880

Lamb, James Thomas of Ottawa son of James and Mary Wilding married Margaret Inglis 3 Mar 1863

Lamb, Sarah born 18 Dec 1864 baptised 31 Mar 1865 daughter of James Thomas and Margaret Inglis

Lamb, Mary Elizabeth born 24 Feb baptised 22 May 1866 daughter of James Thomas and Margaret Inglis

Lamb, Jessie born 13 Sep 1869 baptised 19 Jun 1870 child of Thomas and Margaret Inglis

Langel, Allan married Jessie Cameron 17 Jun 1857

Lang, George born 22 Dec 1872 baptised 25 Feb 1873 son of George and Anne Eggleston Dickson

Lang, Janet Stevenson born 11 Jun baptised 26 Sep 1843 daughter of George and Agnes Stevenson of New Edinburgh

Lang, Ann Maria born 30 Apr baptised 26 May 1851 daughter of George and Agnes Stevenson

Lang, George born 27 Nov 1844 baptised 26 May 1851 son of George and Agnes Stevenson

Lang, James Stevenson born 26 Jan baptised 16 Feb 1853 son of George and Agnes Stevenson

(to be continued next issue)

Index to surnames in the queries section and all of the articles. Pages following this index are not included. A name may appear more than once on a page.			
Ahern	197	Benoit	176
Aitchison	208	Bequette	198
Akin	182	Berard	172
Alarie	189, 193	Bernard	173, 178, 182
Alexander	179	Bernier	175, 194
Alin	191	Bertrand	196, 200, 203
Allard	173	Best	172
Alsop	182	Bette	182
Award	172	Bigaouette	196
Amiot	199, 201	Bings	173
Anderson	174, 182, 207	Birard	190
210		Bird	182
Andrews	174	Bishop	175
Annis	182	Black	210
Arbuckle	211	Blackburn	209
Arcan	178	Blagdon	173
Arcand	178	Blanchard	182
Archambeau	177	Blecker	182
Ariail	173	Blyth	210
Arial	173	Boivin	191, 197, 203
Arker	172	Bolduc	177
Arastrong	182, 211	Bolivar	182
Aubert	171	Bond	172
Aubes	182	Bonhomme	206
Audet	173, 194	Bonneau	193, 198
Audette	189, 190, 192	Bonneville	197
193		Bordeau	177
Audry	202	Bordeaux	177
Auger	172	Bordeleau	192
Averett	171	Bortolotto	172
Aymard	172	Borvais	196
Ayot	182	Boucher	171
Bacon	196	Bougre	193
Baillargeon	171, 189	Boulangier	203
Balland	210	Boulet	196
Bangle	173	Bourbeau	195, 200
Banks	173	Bourbonnais	174
Barbeau	201, 202, 204	Bowden	175
Baril	189, 190	Boyd	209
Barlend	211	Braban	182
Baron	175	Bradd	178
Barrett	177	Bragen	174
Barsalou	201	Branchaud	172
Bartlet	206	Brennan	182
Bayley	171	Bretton	204
Beason	182	Brian	182
Beattie	182	Bridges	208
Beatty	211	Briselain	182
Beaucamp	172	Brisette	177
Beauchamp	171, 172	Brooche	182
Beauché	182	Brooks	182
Beauchene	177	Brousseau	179
Beaugrand	175	Brown	182
Bedard	175, 193, 194	Brownlee	211
204		Brundage	179
Belair	198	Brunet	171
Belan	198	Bryero	182
Beland	191, 198, 199	Bryson	182
203, 204		Burbela	172
Belanger	190, 196, 200	Bureau	201, 203, 204
Belec	172	Burgess	182
Belisle	199	Burke	173, 182
Bell	172	Burnham	182
Bellanger	171, 182	Burnor	178
Bellerive	203	Burns	182, 207
Bellisla	202	Burnside	211
		Burr	182
		Burton	209
		Burwell	182
		Byers	209
		Caddy	193
		Cadieux	182
		Cahill	181
		Caille	174
		Cain	182
		Cameron	182, 210
		Cane	183
		Canton	176
		Cardinal	177
		Carl	183
		Carpenture	183
		Carrer	183
		Carrier	196, 197, 205
		206	
		Carrieur	197
		Carrol	183
		Carroll	174
		Carter	209
		Case	183
		Cavannah	183
		Caye	174
		Cenvillan	183
		Chaille	178, 193
		Chaisson	172
		Chamberland	206
		Chabreland	199
		Champagne	175
		Champaign	180
		Champoux	173
		Chapman	183
		Chaput	183
		Charbonneau	172, 178, 183
		Chariton	178
		Charron	173, 176, 178
		Chartier	180, 183, 191
		Chartrand	180
		Chartre	203
		Chateauvert	200
		Chatigny	204
		Chatille	197
		Chauvin	176
		Chevrette	190
		Chiasson	172
		Chipman	183
		Chiquette	190
		Chorkey	180
		Chouinard	173
		Christie	211
		Christmas	183
		Christon	173
		Christy	211
		Chrynon	183
		Cinlan	183
		Clark	183, 210
		Clements	183
		Clermont	173
		Cleuse	183
		Cleveland	183
		Closs	181
		Cloutier	199, 200, 204
		Coleman	183
		Collet	183
		Condor	183
		Conkwright	183
		Conn	173
		Connel	183
		Connors	183
		Constantin	201
		Conway	183
		Cooke	209
		Cooper	210
		Corbin	204
		Cordelier	197
		Cornier	178
		Cortis	203
		Cote	174, 206
		Couillard	199, 200
		Courneya	177
		Cournoyer	177
		Courtois	200
		Couture	173, 197, 203
		Cramer	202
		Crandell	183
		Crawley	173
		Crawly	183
		Crete	192
		Criaden	203
		Crosby	183
		Croteau	191
		Crow	183
		Cuddie	210
		Culp	173, 183
		Cumden	203
		Cummings	173, 183
		Cunor	183
		Currier	180
		Cyr	172
		Daller	210
		Damier	183
		Damon	178
		Daneau	180
		Danneau	183
		Daoust	174
		Daraiche	172
		Dardy	183
		Dassilva	196
		Dault	174
		David	172, 191
		Davidson	183
		Davis	183, 204
		Day	183
		Daze	181
		Debelot	203
		Debelotte	200, 206
		Deble	172
		Debled	172
		Deblois	183
		Deblotte	198
		DeChamplain	199
		Dechene	189
		Defoy	189, 195, 199
		201	
		Degnan	183
		Degre	194
		Dequise	200
		Delisle	195, 199
		Dellard	177
		Delo	177
		Delome	178
		Delore	177
		DeMarce	174
		Demers	171
		Deniau	174
		Derome	183, 204
		Derosia	180
		Derrick	183
		Dervers	191
		Desautel	176
		Desautels	176
		Desbles	172
		Deschamp	183
		Deschemblin	199
		Desgoulets	174
		Deshaies	178
		Desjardies	184
		Desjardine	180

Desjardins	181	File	174	bouoreau	173	Helea	210
Desaond	179	Files	174	Goudreault	175	Henard	172
Desormeau	184	Filion	190, 191	Gougen	174	Henberry	185
Desrocher	206	Finlay	184, 211	Gouin	177	Henderson	209, 210, 211
Dewey	184	Finlayson	184	Goulah	177	Hendry	210
DeWitt	183	Fiset	199	Gould	184	Henesy	185
Dickson	210	Fitzar	191	Goulet	174	Heney	210
Dins	184	Fitzgibbon	208	Goulette	190, 200	Henjan	210
Dixon	184	Fitzpatrick	175	Graham	207	Henlay	202
Doherty	210	Fleming	207	Grant	207	Hennan	210
Doiron	172	Fluette	195, 202, 204	Granton	207	Henny	210
Donnelly	184	Fontain	176	Gratr..	207	Henri	197
Doran	174	Fontaine	180, 184	Graves	207	Henry	185, 210
Dorasby	184	Ford	211	Gray	208	Heron	211
Dore	194, 195	Fortier	184, 191	Green	184	Herring	176
Dorion	199	Foster	184	Grenier	172, 190, 193	Hawgill	211
Dornay	177	Fournel	199	Grier	208	Hewitt	211
Dorval	196	Fournier	194	Grierson	208, 209	Hews	211
Dostie	198, 200, 203	Frank	184	Griffith	184, 208	Hickey	179
206		Franly	184	Grinager	175	Hicks	185
Douglass	179	Frechette	178, 198, 205	Groves	208	Higgins	211
Downey	174	Freeland	184	Guay	177	Higginson	211
Dreau	177	French	184	Guedon	194	Highgate	185
Drolet	191, 195, 197	Frerot	194	Guerard	199	Hill	185, 211
202, 203		Frost	207	Gunn	208	Hislaan	209, 211
Drolette	190, 194	Gabaree	179	Guoan	177	Hoary	185
Drouin	196	Gaboury	198	Gurney	172	Hobbes	211
Droyer	184	Gabree	179	Gustin	176	Hoffman	201
Dubois	179, 180, 192	Gagne	174, 192, 205	Gutcher	174	Hogg	211
193		Gagnier	174	Guthrie	208	Holbrook	211
Duchaine	180	Gagnon	184, 199, 200	Hackney	175	Holden	211
Duchampplain	199	Galerieau	184	Hadley	208	Holland	185
Ducharme	173	Gamble	211	Haig	208	Holling	176
Ducharme	184	Gannon	180	Hall	180, 184, 208	Hollister	176
Dudevoir	173	Gardner	184	209		Holmes	181, 210
DuFet	177	Garneau	197, 199	Halliday	208, 209	Hopkins	185
Duffett	177	Gaudreau	175	Halpenny	209	Horan	185
Dufort	192	Gauthier	175, 192, 202	Halpin	184	Hossier	176
Dufresne	171, 175, 199	Gauvin	194, 196, 199	Halpney	209	House	173
Duhault	173	201		Hamel	191, 192, 194	Howey	179
Dumaine	176	Gauvreau	204	203, 209		Howick	185
Dunkin	184	Gay	177	Hamilton	209, 210	Howie	179, 180
Dunn	184	Geli	194	Hammelt	208	Hubbard	185
Dunning	208, 211	Gellie	208	Hampton	175	Hubert	202
Dupuis	175	Gely	199	Hanns	197	Huckabone	176
Durand	172	Gendreau	180	Hanscom	175	Hughes	185
Dushane	180	Gendron	180	Hapenny	209	Humber	185
Dyer	184	Geoffrion	173	Hardy	197	Humphreys	185
East	191	George	191	Harkness	209	Hunsinger	174
Easter	174	Gerard	184	Harris	184, 204, 208	Hunter	209
Edwards	174	Gerise	184	209		Huot	198, 199, 202
Eitel	207	Gervais	175, 179	Harrison	209, 211	Hurns	185
Elliott	178	Giambra	175	Hart	184	Hurtubise	185
Ellis	184, 209	Giberne	202	Harten	209	Irvine	198
Eloi	203	Gibson	174	Hartwell	176	Ivers	180
Elotte	206	Giles	208	Harvey	209	Jackson	185, 197, 206
Elsinger	174	Gillespie	211	Hastey	209	Jacques	180, 185
Erwood	184	Gillies	184	Haule	178	Jacson	197, 209
Evans	174	Gillmore	184	Hausmer	176	Jaison	204
Evringham	184	Gingras	189, 191, 194	Hauver	179	Jarnac	195, 196
Ewing	211	195, 196, 197, 198, 200		Haw	209	Jasain	173, 174
Fadden	184	201		Hawes	209, 210	Javette	205
Falardeau	190, 202, 203	Gionay	172	Hawley	210	Jean	201
204		Giran	195	Hay	185, 210	Jerome	200
Fanflandre	191	Girard	204	Hayes	175, 207	Jobin	199
Farnette	205	Godin	173, 193, 206	Hayner	174	Johnson	176, 185, 206
Farnsworth	184	Godkin	208	Haynes	185	207	
Fedora	180	Goin	177	Hazelton	175	Johnston	175, 185
Feil	174	Golden	179	Healy	185, 210	Jolicoeur	176
Feremore	184	Gorbett	178	Hebert	192, 194, 195	Jones	185, 209
Ferguson	208	Gordon	178, 207, 208	197, 198, 199		Jordan	185
Fersher	184	Goss	184	Hechmaet	210	Julien	196, 206

Juap	176	Teduc	178	Matte	191, 206	Moyen	172
Juneau	194, 206	Lefabvre	196	Matthews	211	Moyneham	186
Kane	185	Leffler	185	Maufette	200	Mulholland	208
Kearny	185	Leffrancois	174	Maule	186	Mullen	186
Keast	210	LeGarde	180	Mayhew	174	Munie	176
Keef	185	Legate	211	Mayrand	200	Murphy	186
Kelly	185	Legris	202, 203	McAdon	177	Murray	181, 207, 210
Keeper	210	Leaair	174	McAdoo	177	Muson	177
Kennan	209	LeMaitre	172	M'Alister	186	Mussaw	178
Kennedy	174, 210	LeMay	198	M'Canna	186	Myatt	180
Kerr	197	Leonard	181, 198	M'Carthy	186	Myrand	205
Keys	185	Lepage	185, 189, 200	McCarthy	177, 197	Nadeau	193, 195, 197
Kiessi	202	Leroux	172, 181, 204	McCloy	208	Nantel	186
Kilroc	185	LeSage	177	M'Corrick	186	Nau	178
King	177, 209, 211	Lescard	185	McDonald	207	Naud	178
Kirion	203	Lescuyer	176	M'Dougall	186	Nault	178
Kirk	174	Letard	202	McEachem	207	Neuville	196
Kisse	173	Letartre	191, 205	McFadden	181	Newton	178
Kuhne	191	Letourneau	199	McGarrity	180	Nichols	186
Kyhn	176	Levasseur	174, 179, 198	McGee	211	Nicholson	208
La..Ten..	197	202		M'Gee	186	Nickerson	186
LaBarge	177	Levesque	175	M'Gibbon	186	Nieman	178
Labbe	194, 202	Levitte	178	M'Grath	186	Noble	186
Labecasse	198	Lew	207	M'Hugh	186	Normand	203
Laberge	193, 195	Licker	185	McIntosh	210	Norris	186
Labier	176	Licuyer	205	M'Intyre	186	O'Coin	177
LaCarte	172	Limoges	174	M'Kann	186	O'Donnell	179
Lachance	194	Lindgren	177	M'Kenna	186	Ogle	186
LaChevrotier	201	Lindsay	185, 207	M'Lennan	186	Olsheske	178
Laferriere	191	Lisot	171	McLennan	175	O'Neill	186
Laflien	185	Little	207	M'Millan	186	O'Riley	186
Lafollette	177	Loiselle	172	McMullen	173	Quellette	178
Laforce	192	Long	185	McNabb	207	Quimet	198
Laforest	179	Longe	178	M'Namara	186	Quvrard	191
LaFranboise	173	Lorbach	177	McNeil	178	Ozeley	195, 196
LaGuire	176	Lough	209, 211	McNeill	179	Pacquette	173
Lajoie	177	Lucia	174	M'Neught	186	Pag..t	197
Laliberte	191	Lucier	180	M'Phee	186	Page	175, 195, 198
LaLone	177	Lupien	178	McPherson	180	Paine	209
Lambert	171, 185	Lussier	174	McWilliams	177	Pajol	176
Lamoria	177	Lynch	178	Menard	179, 186, 203	Palin	174
Lamoureux	177	Lyon	210	Menell	180	Papillon	200
Lamoureux	180	Lyons	186	Meran	200	Paquette	174
Lamy	179	Macardy	197, 202	Mercier	179, 201	Parant	190, 192
Land	208	Macarty	197	Merdu	186	Parent	190
Landry	171, 173	Machoux	186	Merton	186	Pariseau	172
Lange	178	MacLennan	176	Meunier	176, 196	Parker	186
Langever	185	Haddens	186	Michel	171, 200	Parlow	187
Langlois	189, 192, 203	Maguy	204	Michon	194	Patenaude	191
Laplante	181	Maheu	192	Migier	171	Patry	196, 206
Lapoint	185	Mailloux	205	Mignier	171	Paul	187
Lapointe	189, 192, 193	Mainguy	204	Miller	176, 179, 186	Pauquette	173
194		Maison	179	209		Pellerin	172
Laporte	176	Malloch	207	Mills	186	Pelletier	205
Lareau	174	Malloy	179	Minelle	180	Penchi	207
Larivee	173, 206	Mally	186	Miville	189	Pense	173
Laroche	190	Malaberg	178	Moffat	207	Pepin	194, 199
Larochelle	179	Manell	180	Moisan	189, 191, 192	Perrault	202
Larose	190, 195	Hanseau	190, 198	196, 199, 201, 202, 203		Perry	187
Larue	178	Marchesseault	178	205		Peterkin	209
Lashway	177	Marcotte	179, 189	Moison	189	Peters	187
Latendresse	172	Marcoux	202	Moitard	191	Petersen	179
Latier	209	Harette	198	Monell	180	Petit	191, 193
Latour	172, 194	Marie	198	Monfette	197	Petitclair	192, 197, 204
Laurent	192, 202	Marier	179	Monier	203	205	
Lauzon	173	Marks	186	Monnet	186	Petitclerc	204
Laverier	185	Martel	172, 191, 194	Montaeny	202	Petrie	209
Lavoie	192	Hartin	175, 181, 186	Moore	179, 186, 208	Pettie	175
Law	185	189, 192		Morand	176	Philips	210, 211
Lawton	210	Massion	186	Morin	202, 203	Phillips	210
Leahy	179	Masson	186	Moughbury	186	Phisot	197
LeCuyer	172	Hathers	186	Mourier	172	Picher	193, 196

Pilston	187	Rulhaan	204	Therrien	178
Pingel	179	Russell	179, 210	Thibadeau	201, 202
Pinkham	173	Ryan	187, 211	Thibault	198, 206
Pinton	210	Ryley	179	Thibeau	206
Plamonden	205	Rymer	178	Thomas	187
Plamondon	196	Sabourin	176	Thompson	187
Plante	200	St. Andrew	173	Tillotson	187
Plaw	210	Saint-Cyr	192	Tomlinson	181
Plunket	209	Saint-Michel	195, 198, 202	Tooth	187
Poirier	178	203		Traveller	207
Poitrass	192	Sampson	187	Traversy	189
Potevin	178	Sasseville	172	Travis	187
Pothier	194	Saunders	187	Trudel	191, 192, 194
Potter	209	Sauriol	179	195, 202, 203, 205	
Poulette	200	Sauriolle	179	Trudelle	201
Pouliot	198	Sauve	179, 180, 181	Turcotte	195, 197, 203
Pratt	187	Savary	190	Turgeon	194
Primeau	204	Schwalier	174	Turner	189
Pritchard	179, 210	Scobie	207	Udel	187
Prophet	209	Scott	211	Vadeboncoeur	172, 189, 190
Proteau	171, 192	Scroggins	187	203	
Provost	178, 202, 205	Secard	187	Vadenais	175
Pudney	208	Sedilot	206	Vadenay	175
Purdy	187	Senecal	174, 180	Vaillancourt	176
Quaigan	187	Sere	191	Valin	196, 200, 201
Quain	187	Sero	187	203, 206	
Queci	202	Seve	203	Vallier	198
Quessy	202	Sevigny	205	Valliere	194, 195
Quinden	187	Sexton	187	Vanblaricom	179
Quinlan	187	Shadbolt	187	Vanblaricum	179
Racine	195	Shambo	177	Vandal	189, 199
Raddison	173	Sharkey	180	Vangant	187
Rageot	177	Sharrow	175	Veilcour	176
Rajotte	177	Shawkey	180	Veilleux	204
Ramsden	187	Shepherd	211	Venne	205
Rashotte	177	Shewell	176, 177	Vermette	190, 201
Reatting	173	Shilston	187	Verreault	199
Redd	179	Shirkey	180	Vernet	193, 204
Redferil	187	Shorkey	180	Vezina	191, 193, 196
Reinninger	211	Shuel	177	Villeneuve	192, 196
Revill	187	Sinaard	178, 197	Villers	201, 202
Rhode	196	Simoneau	175	Vincent	174, 188
Rhodes	180	Sinclair	187	Vocelle	200, 201
Riaux	191	Sinthewick	187	Volant	199
Rickett	174	Smith	173, 180, 187	Voyer	194, 196
Riley	187	207, 208, 209, 210		Wagner	191, 203
Rinfret	194	Snider	177, 178, 187	Wagonner	191
Rivard	175	Sorel	180	Wallax	188
Robert	172	Sper	187	Walsh	177
Roberts	179	Spillule	207	Warincker	210
Robillard	175	Spooner	176	Waters	209
Robinson	187	Spottke	180	Waterson	211
Robitaille	194, 196, 197	Stanaman	180	Watson	208
199, 201, 202, 203		Steele	180	Weir	210
Roch	174	Stephens	187	Welsh	188
Roche	180	Stevens	206	West	209
Rochette	196, 204	Stewart	175, 176	Westfield	188
Rock	173	Stinson	211	Wheelan	188
Rockwell	179	Stock	210	White	181, 188, 211
Rodd	180	Stone	199	Wickham	188
Rogers	187	Stoutenburgh	187	Wiles	188
Roi	177	Street	187	Williams	188, 192
Rollaan	204	Suliere	176	Wilson	181, 188, 209
Romain	174	Sullier	208	Woodhall	188
Ross	210	Sutherland	207	Woolley	211
Rouillard	177	Sweenor	173	Wortman	181
Rouleau	189, 192	Tapin	202	Wright	188
Rousseau	195	Tardif	189, 190, 198	Young	188
Routhier	203	Tardy	206	Zacharie	193
Routier	202	Tearney	187		
Roux	172	Terrell	180		
Rov	197	Tessier	201, 202		

ADS

Looking for your Charbonneau relationship?? Why not take a subscription to the CHARBONNEAU CONNECTION. This newsletter published quarterly, exchanges information and research from members in both the U S. and Canada. Any variation of the name, Sherbeneau, Sharbono, Cole, etc. is welcome. Montreal area residents would be most welcome.
 CHARBONNEAU CONNECTION, 9040 Farley Road, Pinckney, MI 48169.
 \$5 00 per year (US funds). Back issues available.

Brant County Genealogy will be done by Mrs. Angela Files, B.A., B. Paed; H. CA. Former high school history and english teacher and free-lance writer. Have published Tracing Your Family in Brant County; Genealogical Canada; The Footsteps of the File-Files Family; The Pathway of the Moores; The Daechsel Saga; Genealogical Sources in Brant County, and countless articles. Experienced in researching Ontario genealogy. Reasonable rates.
 Mrs. Angela Files, 3 Grove Crescent, Brantford, Ontario N3R 4X8.

The Hessian Archives in Marburg, Germany, have finally completed Volume VI of the Hessische Truppen in Amerikanischen Unabhaenigkeitskrieg (HETRINA). This volume, which has been scheduled for publication since 1982, covers the troops sent by Hesse-Hanau.

Any researcher who has identified an ancestor in Canada from the Hesse-Hanau Infantry Regiment Erbprinz (Crown Prince) or the Hesse-Hanau Ranger Regiment (Chasseurs, Jaeger) from our publication German Military Settlers in Canada after the American Revolution may write to Virginia DeMarce enclosing SASE. Using the Hetrina, she will be glad to send you the crucial information in this new publication: namely, the modern spelling of the name of the town from which each soldier came along with, whenever it was possible for the Hessian Archives to locate the place, the modern zip code. Please send the name of your ancestor and SASE to: Mrs. James L. DeMarce, 5635 North 25th Road, Arlington, VA 22207

CATHOLIC RESEARCH IN FRENCH CANADA

Is your cherished pedigree free of errors found in ALL of the compiled sources? Have you at least verified each marriage against original records or compared Jette & Tanguay to catch discrepancies? (If Tanguay is the source of all your pre-1760 material, you probably have some errors.) I can provide copies or extracts of original records or just verify names/dates are correct. Also do original research for later marriages/baptisms/burials in US/Quebec/Ontario & Maritimes.

NEW SOURCES AT SALT LAKE LIBRARY: A Crossing the Border (from Canada) Card Index 1895-1924; B New England Naturalization Index 1791-1906 - WPA created index to Petitions; C NY Catholic records - Clinton, Essex, Franklin, Hamilton, Herkimer (partial), Jefferson, Lewis & St. Lawrence plus already had Erie, Niagara Cos. Special rates for search/copies if found, A&B - \$3/individual, A - \$10/ family unit - refund of \$4 if none found. Will check these for non-catholics too; additional charge for common names.

High success rate - Send questions, problems, SASE for rates, services
 Charlotte Easter, 2289 Lambourne Ave, Salt Lake City, UT 84109

REFERENCE SHELF

Pilote Genealogy: Descendants of a Barrelnmaker, Paul J. Lareau. (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1987). 2 volumes, hard cover, 6" x 9", 1995 pp., including an every-name index, \$75 00. Order from the author at 1891 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55104. As with his earlier compilation of the Lareau family, Paul has done an excellent job of tracking Pilote descendants through the female lines as well as the male lines. The Lareau-Pilote line is not repeated in this work and can be found in his Lareau Genealogy: Descendants of a Carpenter. Libraries and genealogical societies should add this to their collection.

Directory of the Province of Ontario 1857, Thomas B. Wilson and Emily S. Wilson. (Lambertville, NJ: Hunterdon House, 1987). Hard cover, 6" x 9", 712 pp., \$35 00. This compilation is based on John Lovell's "Canada Directory for 1857" which was arranged by cities and towns. One needed to know where their ancestor resided before using the book. The Wilsons have arranged their book in alphabetical order by surname. This work is an excellent finding aid, especially for unusual names. There are over 40 000 names of heads of households of Ontario with their place of residence and occupation. There also is a gazeteer of mid-nineteenth century Ontario. It is a must for libraries and genealogical societies. See Hunterdon House ad.

Early Notaries of Canada, introduction by Rene Chartrand. (New Orleans: Polyanthos, 1977). Soft cover, 6" x 9", 83 pp., \$8 00. Reprinted from Rapport de l'Archiviste de Quebec, 1921-1922. This is a list of all notaries appointed during the French Regime (1621-1759), where and when they served and where their files are preserved today. In French. See Hunterdon House ad.

Genealogical Classification by Family Group Coding for Descent from Common Ancestors, Cameron R. Stewart. (Long Beach: Cameron Stewart, 1986). 2 volumes, hard cover, 6" x 9", 1888 pp. plus 363 pp. index and supplement, \$111 00. The numbering system is unique, but with effort it becomes clear. The work is carefully documented; however I found the look-up codes for references sometimes difficult to use. Families included in these volumes are descendants of: (1) John Stewart of Perthshire, Scotland to Puslinch Township, Wellington County, Ontario and wife Jean/Jane McLean; (2) Flora/Florence McAlester of County Argyle, Isle of Arran, Scotland and husband Alexander McMaster--some children went to Puslinch; (3) Sarles families of Hastings County, Ontario; (4) William Sharrard of Dutchess County, New York to Hastings County; (5) Martinus Badgerow of the Colonies to Markham Township, York County, Ontario; (6) Gunnvor Andersdatter Gjerde of Voss, Norway to Winneshiek County, Iowa; (7) Henrik Miltzow of Voss to midwestern United States; (8) Margit Osmundsdatter-Knutson of Bygland, Setesdal, Norway; (9) William Bentl(e)y of Ampthill, Bedfordshire, England to Rhode Island. This ambitious work is one that libraries and genealogical societies will want. Order from the author at P.O. Box 3011, Long Beach, CA 90803-0011.

The Hessian Archives in Marburg, Germany, have finally completed Volume VI of the Hessische Truppen in Amerikanischen Unabhaenigkeitskrieg (HETRINA). This volume covers the troops sent by Hesse-Hanau. Any researcher who has identified an ancestor in Canada from the Hesse-Hanau Infantry Regiment Erbprinz (Crown Prince) or the Hesse-Hanau Ranger Regiment (Chasseurs, Jaeger) from our publication German Military Settlers in Canada after the American Revolution may write to Virginia DeMarce. She will be glad to send you the crucial information in this new publication: namely, the modern spelling of the name of the town from which each soldier came and, whenever it was possible for the Hessian Archives to locate the place, the modern zip code. Please send the name of your ancestor and SASE to: Mrs. James L. DeMarce, 5635 North 25th Road, Arlington, VA 22207.

ADS

Looking for your Charbonneau relationship?? Why not take a subscription to the CHARBONNEAU CONNECTION. This newsletter published quarterly, exchanges information and research from members in both the U S. and Canada. Any variation of the name, Sherbeneau, Sharbono, Cole, etc. is welcome. Montreal area residents would be most welcome.
 CHARBONNEAU CONNECTION, 9040 Farley Road, Pinckney, MI 48169.
 \$5.00 per year (US funds). Back issues available.

Brant County Genealogy will be done by Mrs. Angela Files, B.A., B. Paed; H. CA. Former high school history and english teacher and free-lance writer. Have published Tracing Your Family in Brant County; Genealogical Canada; The Footsteps of the File-Files Family; The Pathway of the Moores; The Daechsel Saga; Genealogical Sources in Brant County, and countless articles. Experienced in researching Ontario genealogy. Reasonable rates.
 Mrs. Angela Files, 3 Grove Crescent, Brantford, Ontario N3R 4X8.

Death Notices from the Christian Guardian 1836-1850, by Rev. Donald A. McKenzie. 1982. 375 pp. Extracts from a Methodist newspaper of Ontario giving good coverage to persons of other denominations also. 21.00

Death Notices from the Christian Guardian 1851-1860, by Rev. Donald A. McKenzie. 1984. 365 pp. A companion volume to the above. 21.00

The Loyalists in Ontario; The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada, by William D. Reid. (1973) 1983. 418 pp. Names thousands of settlers from the former American colonies with data on their families. 18.00

Marriage Bonds of Ontario 1803-1834, by Thomas B. Wilson. 1985. 445 pp. Gives good coverage to a wide ranging area of the Province but does not include the Western District (Counties of Essex, Kent and Lambton). 25.00

Marriage Notices of Ontario, by William D. Reid. (1980) 1985. 550 pp. Contains notices for 1813-1854 although the majority are after 1830. 25.00

More Notices from Methodist Newspapers 1830-1857, by Rev. Donald A. McKenzie. 1986. 432 pp. Contains marriage and death notices for Ontario, with a small section of birth notices, giving some coverage also to Quebec. 22.00

Ontarian Families; Genealogies of United Empire Loyalists and Other Pioneer Families of Upper Canada, by Edward Marion Chadwick. Reprinted 1983. 2v in 1. (428 pp.) 21.00

Ontario Marriage Notices, by Thomas B. Wilson. 1982. 435 pp. Newspaper notices. 1830-1856, although the majority are after 1835. 22.00

Hunterdon House · 38 Swan Street · Lambertville, N.J. 08530

LOST IN CANADA?
Mrs. Joy Reisinger
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540
SECOND CLASS MATTER

SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE PAID
SPARTA, WISCONSIN
54656

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES

298 X
Jean Fellerin
Box 668
Manchester, NH 03105